ICONOGRAPHIA FLORÆ ITALICÆ

OSSIA

# FLORA ITALIANA

## ILLUSTRATA

CON

**4236 FIGURE D'ASSIEME E 12540 DI ANALISI**

RAPPRESENTANTI TUTTE LE SPECIE DI PIANTE VASCOLARI
INDIGENE INSELVATICHITE E LARGAMENTE COLTIVATE
FINORA CONOSCIUTE IN ITALIA

DEI DOTTORI

ADRIANO FIORI E GIULIO PAOLETTI

Continuata dalla figura 602 in avanti dal

DOTT. ADRIANO FIORI

Gen. ROSA per F. CRÉPIN

PARTE I.

PADOVA, 1895-99

TIPOGRAFIA DEL SEMINARIO e TIPOGRAFIA ANTONIANA

(pag. 1-112) (pag. 131-220)

ALL'AMATISSIMO LORO MAESTRO

PROF. CAV. PIERANDREA SACCARDO

FAUTORE DI QUEST'OPERA

GLI AUTORI CON GRATO ANIMO

D. D.

# PREFAZIONE AL FASCICOLO I.°

Nell' iniziare la presente Illustrazione fu nostro intendimento quello di offrire, insieme colla *Flora analitica d' Italia,* di cui fu già dato avviso, un' opera popolare che facilitasse le determinazioni delle numerose piante che crescono sul nostro suolo e che potesse in qualche modo supplire alla mancanza vivamente sentita di una iconografia complessiva della nostra flora di fronte ad altre nazioni che già ne posseggono.

Le figure comprese in questo Atlante, benchè assai piccole, tendono a rappresentare il più chiaramente possibile l' abito della pianta insieme con quei particolari più caratteristici che sono sufficienti pel riconoscimento delle singole specie. Approfittammo dei moderni perfezionamenti fotozincografici, siccome quelli che potevano darci un' opera accessibile, pel suo modico costo, alla maggior parte dei botanici, ciò che non si sarebbe ottenuto rappresentando le specie con figure di maggiori dimensioni o coll' uso di altri metodi grafici più dispendiosi.

Assegnammo alle specie limiti in generale assai larghi, subordinando e riconducendo ad esse come varietà e variazioni le altre pretese specie e di cui le più importanti ritenemmo tuttavia utile di figurare.

Oltre le località succintamente espresse aggiungemmo qualche indicazione riguardante le regioni o zone botaniche. Dobbiamo pertanto avvertire che questo è il primo tentativo che si fa in una flora italiana e che molte volte non ci fu dato di trovare nelle flore locali ragguagli precisi a tale proposito; quindi le suddette indicazioni potranno forse aver bisogno di parecchie correzioni.

Per l' esecuzione di questo fascicolo ci valemmo delle molte opere iconografiche e del ricco erbario dell' Istituto Botanico di Padova gentilmente messi a nostra disposizione dal chiar. prof. P. A. Saccardo; ricorremmo pure agli erbari di Firenze, Roma e Torino. In ogni caso, anche quando ci servimmo di figure già pubblicate, ci assicurammo della fedeltà di esse sugli esemplari naturali, introducendovi le necessarie correzioni ed aggiunte analitiche.

Approfittiamo pertanto di questa occasione per ringraziare vivamente coloro che già ci aiutarono e che in avvenire ci aiuteranno a fornirci i materiali per la compilazione della presente opera.

Non ci nascondiamo che molte saranno le difficoltà che incontreremo nel condurre a termine questo lavoro; confidiamo però che, se, non ostante la nostra diligenza, potremo incorrere in qualche menda, ne saremo scusati. Vogliamo poi sperare che il buon accoglimento che verrà fatto a questo primo fascicolo, c' incoraggierà a proseguire di buona lena nell' opera incominciata, ben lieti se riusciremo a rendere più facile lo studio della nostra ricca flora.

*R. Istituto Botanico di Padova, Novembre 1895.*

Dopo nove anni da che vide la luce il primo fascicolo di quest' opera, essa è giunta ora alla sua fine, ma uno solo degli Autori deve terminarla, avendo il dott. Paoletti sino dal 1898 dovuto sospendere la sua preziosa collaborazione, ciò che cagionò un notevole ritardo nel compimento del lavoro.

Le impazienze manifestate più volte dagli abbonati perchè essa fosse al più presto ultimata, i giudizi benevoli dati da parecchi botanici, la richiesta fattaci tanto in Italia quanto in altri Stati delle incisioni per l' illustrazione di altre opere, sono segni evidenti che lo scopo propostoci fin dal principio, di dare cioè un' opera praticamente utile, fu conseguito. Questo ci riesce di sommo conforto, ed è il più desiderato compenso al lungo e faticoso lavoro che per dieci anni ci tenne occupati.

Rinnoviamo ora l' attestazione della nostra gratitudine a tutti coloro che ci prestarono libri e materiali occorrenti, e principalmente ai Direttori degli Istituti botanici di Padova e Firenze, professori P. A. Saccardo e P. Baccarini ai quali più degli altri ricorremmo.

Desideriamo pure siano ricordati i bravi disegnatori P. Brombin ed E. Baroni di Padova che opportunamente ci coadiuvarono nel preparare i disegni ed i signori Turati e Menotti-Bassani di Milano che li riprodussero in nitide fotozincotipie.

*Firenze, Dicembre 1904.*

Adr. Fiori.

# Spiegazione dei segni e delle abbreviazioni.

## *I. Nelle Figure.*

⊙ = neutro o sterile.

♂ = maschile.

♀ = femminile.

☿ = ermafrodito.

ma = macrospore.

mi = microspore.

$^1/_2$, $^1/_3$ ecc. indicano le dimensioni delle figure in rapporto alla grandezza naturale.

## *II. Nelle Località.*

Abr. = Abruzzo e Molise.

acq. = acquatica.

Afr. = Africa.

Amer. = America.

A. Mar. = Alpi Marittime.

App. = Appennino.

As. = Asia.

Austr. = Australia.

avv. = avventizia.

Bas. = Basilicata.

bor. = boreale.

Cal. = Calabria.

Camp. = Campania.

centr. = centrale.

colt. = coltivata.

Cors. = Corsica.

Em. = Emilia.

escl. = escluso.

Eur. = Europa.

Ind. = Indie or.

ins. = insulare.

Istr. = Istria.

It. = Italia (entro i confini geografici).

Lamp. = Lampedusa.

Laz. = Lazio.

Lig. = Liguria e Nizzardo.

lit. = litoranea (delle spiaggie e luoghi salsi marittimi).

Lom. = Lombardia.

M. = Monte, Monti.

Marc. = Marche.

med. = media.

mer. = meridionale.

Nap. = Napoletano (Campania).

Nizz. = Nizzardo.

nat. = naturalizzata.

occ. = occidentale.

or. = orientale.

p. p. = pro parte.

p. m. p. = pro maxima parte.

pen. = peninsulare.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Piem. | = Piemonte. | Tosc. | = Toscana. |
| Pugl. | = Puglie. | Trent. | = Trentino. |
| rr. | = raramente. | trop. | = tropicale. |
| Sard. | = Sardegna. | Ven. | = Veneto. |
| Sic. | = Sicilia. | Umbr. | = Umbria. |
| Tir. | = Tirolo. | | |

I numeri dopo le località indicano le regioni o zone botaniche [1] disposte secondo la loro crescente altimetria, e precisamente:

1 = Regione sommersa marina.
2 = » mediterranea o sempreverde o dell'olivo (dal mare ai 100-975 m.).
3 = » padana o di transizione (pianura padana dal mare ai 100-300 m.).
4 = » submontana o del Castagno e del Rovere (dal mare o più spesso dai 100-975 m. ai 900-1300).
4[1] = » montana o delle Conifere e del Faggio (dai 900-1300 m. ai 1600-2100).
5 = » subalpina o degli arbusti alpini.
5[1] = » alpina o scoperta (dai 1600-2100 m. in su).

Quando i numeri sono legati tra loro da una - significa che la pianta trovasi anche nelle regioni intermedie; quando sono legati dalla congiunzione *e* si trova invece solo nelle regioni indicate.

Omettiamo la spiegazione di altre abbreviazioni per sè evidenti.

## AVVERTENZE.

Il numero d'ordine preposto al nome specifico corrisponde a quello delle specie nella nostra *Flora Analitica d'Italia,* la quale serve di testo alla presente Illustrazione [2]. — I nomi di paesi chiusi tra parentesi e posti dopo le località indicano la patria d'origine delle piante non indigene.

1) Vedi PAOLETTI e FIORI. La Flora d'Italia (in MARINELLI *La Terra,* Vol. V, pag. 410-447).

2) Soltanto pochissime specie di quelle comprese nella Flora Analitica non poterono essere figurate e ne mancano i numeri corrispondenti, cioè: 1415 *Diplotaxis fruticulosa Tod.*, 3057 *Orobanche fuliginosa Reut.*, 3058 *Orobanche concolor Duby* e 3391 *Bryonia syriaca Boiss.* — Furono pure tralasciate parecchie figure di *Hieracium* per le ragioni esposte a pag. 479.

1. Ceterach officinarum W.
Italia — 2-4.

2. Notholæna Marantæ R. Br
It. bor., med., Elba, Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3. Notholæna vellea R. Br.
Pugl., It. ins. — 2.

4. Polypodium vulgare L.
Italia — 2 4'

5. Polypodium Phegopteris L.
It. bor., med., Lig., Cors. — 4'-5'

6. Polypodium Dryopteris L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

7. Polypodium rhæticum L.
Alpi — 4'-5.

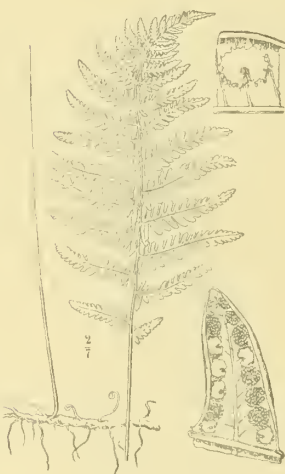
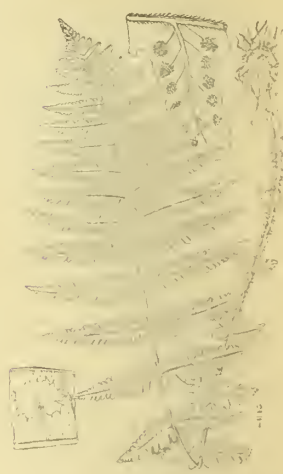
8. Gymnogramme leptophylla Desv.
Piem., Euganei, It. centr. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

9. Woodsia glabella R. Br.
Trentino — 4'.

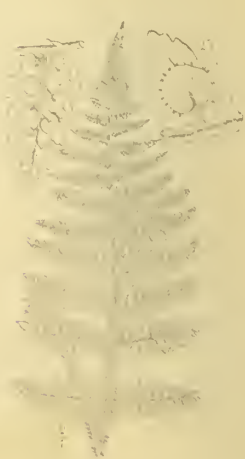
10. Woodsia hyperborea R. Br.
Alpi — 4'.

10.* var. ilvensis (R. Br.).
Trentino — 4'.

11. Aspidium Lonchitis Sw.
It. pen , Sic., Cors. — 4'-5'.

12. Aspidium aculeatum Sw.
Italia — 2-4'.

13. Nephrodium Thelypteris Stremp.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

14. Nephr. Oreopteris Kth.
It. bor., Tosc., Abr., Cors. — 4-4'.

15. Nephrodium Filix mas Rich.
Italia — 2 4'.

16. Nephrodium cristatum Michx.
Piem , Bergamasco, Verones — 4'

17. Nephrodium rigidum Desv
Italia — 4-4'.

18. Nephrodium spinulosum Stremp.
It. pen. — 2 e 4-4'.

19 Cystopteris montana Bernh.
Alpi, App. Pistojese — 4'.

20. Cystopteris fragilis Bernh.
Italia — 2-5'.

20.* var. alpina (Desv.).
It. pen , Sic. — 4'-5'.

21. Asplenium Filix-fœmina Bernh.
Italia 2-5'.

22. Aspl. fontanum Bernh.
Piem., Lomb., M. Baldo, Tosc. or., Abr., Bas., Cal — 4.

23. Asplenium lanceolatum Huds.
Euganei, Cal., Cors. — 2 e 4.

23.* var obovatum (Viv.).
Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

24. Aspl. Adiantum-nigrum L.
Italia — 2 4'.

24.* Aspl. Adiantum nigrum var. Serpentini (Tausch).
Alpi, App. — 4.

25. Asplenium fissum Kit.
Alpi or., occ., App. centr., Cal. — 5'.

26. Asplenium lepidum Presl.
Trent., It. mer., Sic. — 4-5'.

27. Asplenium Ruta-muraria L.
Italia — 2-4'.

28. Asplenium germanicum Weiss.
Alpi, M. Apuani, App. em. — 4'-5.

29. Asplenium marinum L.
Lig., Laz., Pugl., Sard., Cors., Capraia, Pantelleria — 2.

30. Asplenium viride Huds.
Alpi, M. Apuani, App. tosc., centr. e cal., Cors. — 4-5'.

31. Asplenium Trichomanes L.
Italia — 2-4'.

32. Asplenium Petrarchæ DC.
Lig., Sic. — 2.

33. Asplenium septentrionale Hoffm.
Italia — 4-5'.

34. Asplenium Seelosii Leybold.
Lomb., Trent., Ven., Istr. — 4'-5'.

35. Scolopendrium vulgare Sm.
Italia — 2 4.

36. Scolopendrium Hemionitis Sw.
Lig., Faentino, It. mer., ins. — 2.

37. Woodwardia radicans Sm.
Nap., Cal., Etna — 2.

38. Blechnum Spicant With.
Italia — 4 4'.

39. Allosorus crispus Bernh.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5'.

40. Struthiopteris germanica W.
Alpi, Etna — 4.

41. Cheilanthes fragrans W. et B.
Piem., Lig., Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

42. Cheilanthes Szovitsii F. et M.
M. Baldo, M. Mauro (Em.) — 4.

43. Pteris aquilina L.
Italia — 2-4'

44. Pteris longifolia L.
Nap., Cal., Sic. — 2.

45. Pteris cretica L.
Lomb., Lig., Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

46. Adiantum Capillus-Veneris L.
Italia — 2-4.

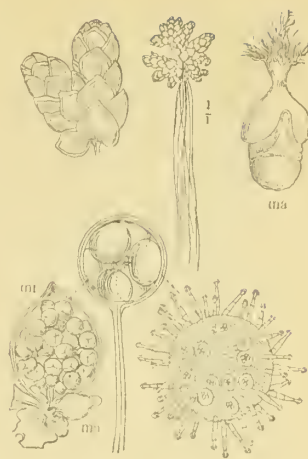
47. Hymenophyllum tunbridgense Sw.
Tosc., Cors. — 4.

48. Botrychium Lunaria Sw.
It. pen., Sic. — 4'-5'.

49. Botrychium matricariæfolium A. Br.
Valtellina, Trent., Trevigiano — 4-4'.

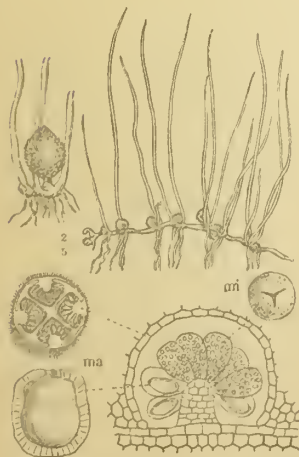
50. Botrychium ternatum Sw. β Matricariæ (Spr.)
Trentino — 4'.

51. Ophioglossum vulgatum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 4.
β lusitanicum (L.).
It. pen. (escl. bor.), ins., Istr.

52. Osmunda regalis L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

53. Azolla caroliniana W.
Chioggia, Ferrara, Tosc. — 2-3, acq.; nat. (America).

54. Salvinia natans All.
It. pen. 2-4, acq.

55. Marsilia quadrifolia L.
It. bor., Tosc., Nap. — 2-3, acq.

56. Marsilia pubescens Ten.
Pugl., Sard. — 2, acq.

57. Pilularia globulifera L.
Piem., Lomb., Ven., Pugl., Laz. — 2-3, acq.

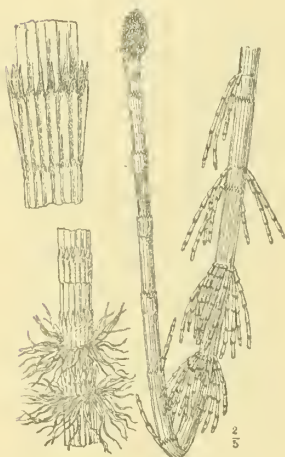
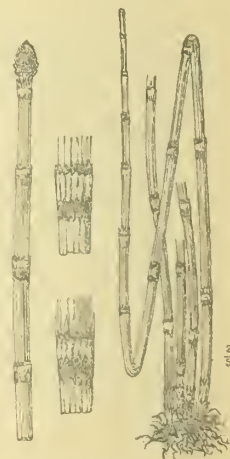
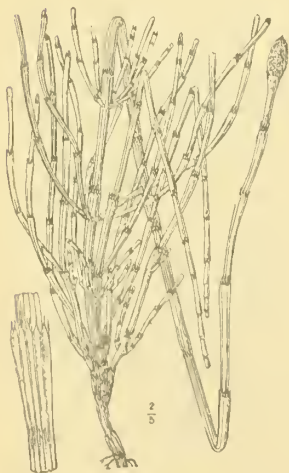
58. Pilularia minuta Dur.
Sic., Sard. — 2, acq.

59. Equisetum arvense L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

60. Equisetum maximum Lam.
Italia — 2-4'.

61. Equisetum silvaticum L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

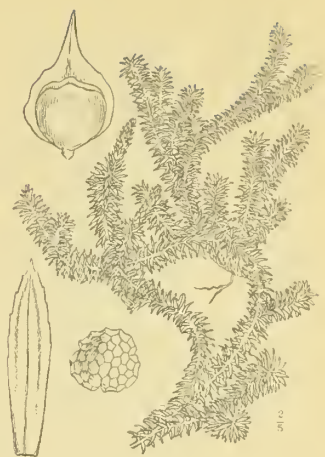
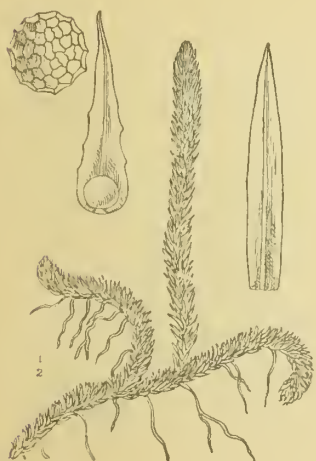
62. Equisetum pratense Ehrh.
Bergamasco, Trent., Ven. — 4'-5'.

63. Equisetum palustre L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4'.

64. Equisetum limosum L.
It. bor., med. — 2-4.

65. Equisetum hiemale L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4'.

66. Equis. ramosissimum Desf.
Italia — 2-4'.

67. Equisetum variegatum Schl.
It. bor., Em., Laz.? — 3-5'.

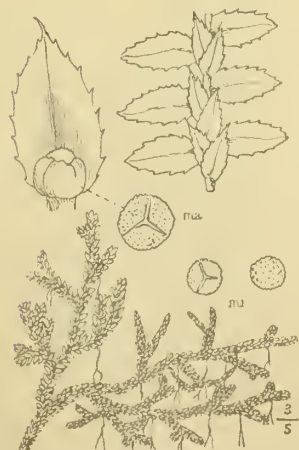
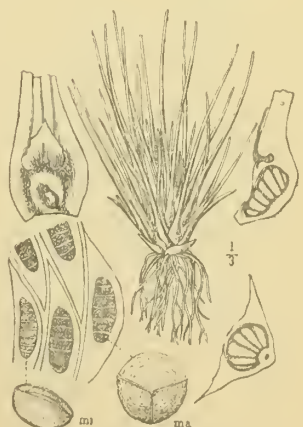
68. Lycopodium complanatum L.
It. bor., med., centr. — 4-5.

69. Lycopodium alpinum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 4'-5'.

70. Lycopodium clavatum L.
It. bor., med., centr. — 4-5'.

71. Lycopodium annotinum L.
Alpi, Tosc.? — 4 5'.

72. Lycopodium inundatum L.
Alpi, Mantovano, Cal. — 3-4.

73. Lycopodium Selago L.
It. bor., centr., Cal. — 4'-5'.

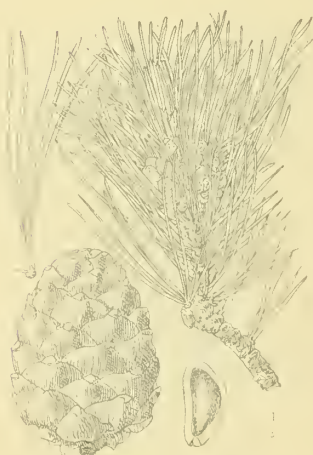
74. Selaginella spinosa P. B.
Alpi — 5-5'.

75. Selaginella helvetica Spring.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Cal. — 3-4'.

76. Selaginella denticulata Spring.
Bergamasco, It. med., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

77. Isoëtes lacustris L.
Lomb. — 4, acq.

78. Isoëtes Malinverniana Ces. et DNtrs.
Vercellese — 3, acq.; nat. (?)

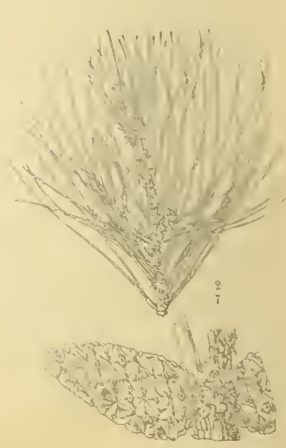
79. Isoëtes velata A. Br.
Laz., Tosc., It. ins. — 2, acq.

80. Isoëtes Duriæi Bory.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Sard., Cors., Lipari — 2.

81. Isoëtes Hystrix Dur.
Nizza, Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2.

82. Pinus Cembra L.
Alpi — 4'-5.

83. Pinus Pinea L.
It. pen., ins. — 2 e colt. 3·4; nat.? (Creta).

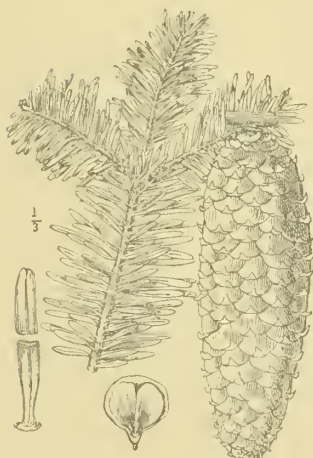
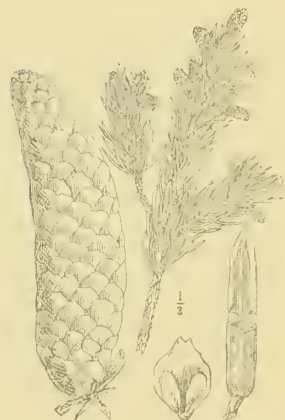
84. Pinus Pinaster Soland.
Friuli, Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., Cors., Pantelleria — 2.

85. Pinus halepensis Mill.
Friuli, Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer. ins. — 2.

Pinus brutia × (Ten.)
Calabria.

86. Pinus Laricio Poir.
Friuli, Istria, It. centr., mer., ins. — 4.

87. Pinus silvestris L.
Alpi, Lig., Em. — 4-5.

88. Pinus montana Mill.
Alpi, Lig., Abr. — 5-5'.

89. Larix decidua Mill.
Alpi e colt. in App. — 4'-5.

90 Abies alba Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4' e colt. 3-4.

91. Abies excelsa Poir.
Alpi e colt. in App. — 4' e colt. 3-4.

92. Thuya orientalis L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Oriente)

93. Cupressus sempervirens L.
It. — 2 e 3-4, colt., nat. (Oriente)

94. Juniperus communis L.
Italia — 2-5'.

95. Juniperus Oxycedrus L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), Friuli, Istr., Sard., Cors. — 2 4.

96. Juniperus macrocarpa S. et S.
It. occ., mer., Friul., Istr., Sic., Sard. — 2, lit.

97. Juniperus phœnicea L.
It. occ., Pugl., Istr., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

98. Juniperus Sabina L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5' e colt. 3-4.

99. Juniperus virginiana L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Amer. bor.).

100. Taxus baccata L.
It. — 4'-5' raram. 2 in Lig. e Tosc.

101. Ephedra distachya L.
It. bor., Piem., Trent. — 2 e 4.

102. Ephedra nebrodensis Tin.
Sic., Sard., — 4'-5.

103. Ephedra fragilis Desf.
Sic. — 2, lit.

104. Zea Mays L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (America).

105. Coix Lacryma L.
Palermo, Lig. — 2, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

106. Lygeum Spartum L.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

107. Hemarthria fasciculata Kth
Nap., Cal., Sic. — 2.

108. Andropogon distachyus L.
Ven., Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

109. Andropogon hirtus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

110. Andropogon Ischæmon L.
It. pen. — 2 4

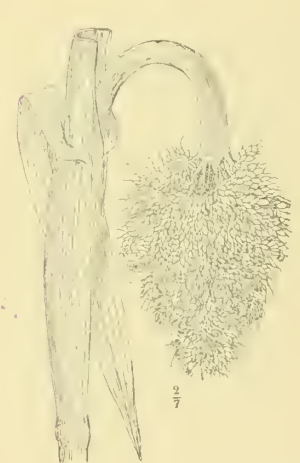
111. Androp. panormitanus Parl.
Palermo, Trapani — 2

112. Heteropogon glaber Pers.
Ven., Trent., Lomb., Piem., Lig., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

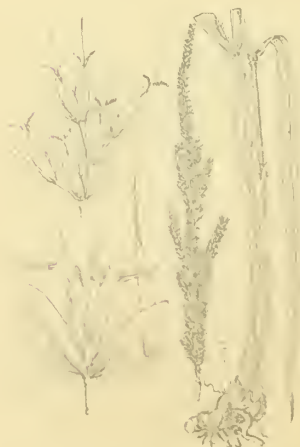
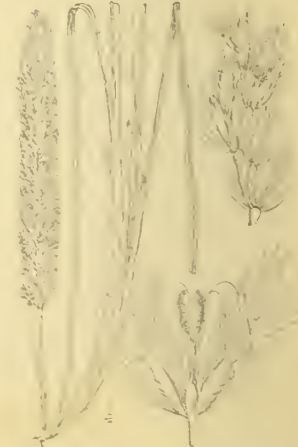
113. Chrysopogon Gryllus Trin.
It. pen. — 2 4.

114. Sorghum halepense Pers.
It. — 2-4, nat.? (Oriente)

115. Sorghum vulgare Pers.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Africa trop.).

115.* var. saccharatum (Mœnch).
Coltivato.

115.* var. cernuum (Host).
Coltivato.

116. Saccharum ægyptiacum W.
Sicilia — 2.

117. Saccharum Ravennæ L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-3.

118. Saccharum strictum Spr.
Trevigiano — 4.

119. Imperata cylindrica P. B.
Lig., It. med., mer., ins. — 2, lit.

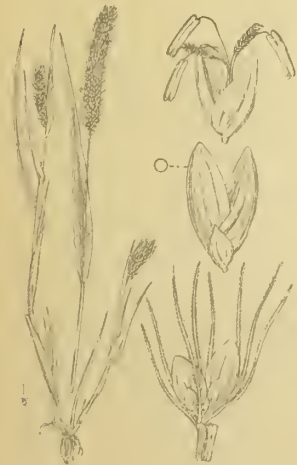
120. Tricholæna Teneriffæ Parl.
Cal., Sic., — 2.

121 Pennisetum ciliare Lk.
Sic., Eolie — 2.

122. Pennis. longistylum Hochst.
Genova — 2, nat. (Abissinia).

123. Setaria italica P. B.
It. — 2-4, colt. nat. (Indie or.).

123.* var. germanica (P. B.).
Trent., Faenza — 3-4, colt., nat.

124 Setaria glauca P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

125. Setaria viridis P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

126. Setaria verticillata P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

127 Oplismenus undulatifolius P. B.
It. bor. — 3-4.

128. Panicum compressum Biv.
Sicilia — 2.

129. Panicum repens L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

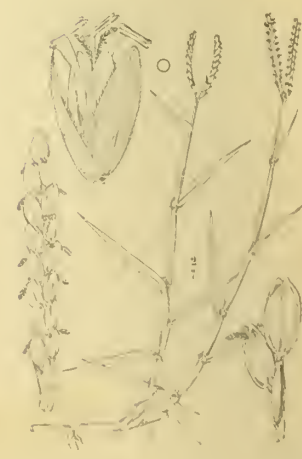
130. Panicum parvifolium Lam.
Catania — 2 lit., nat. (Afr. occ., Am. trop.)

131. Panicum capillare L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. bor.).

132. Panicum miliaceum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat., (Indie or.).

133. Pan. eruciforme R. et S.
Marc., Abr., Sic. — 2.

134. Panicum colonum L.
Lig., Laz., Nap., Cal., Sic. — 2.

135. Panicum Crus-galli L.
Italia — 2-4.

136. Digitaria disticha (L.) Nob.
Genova — 2, nat. (Carolina).

137. Digitaria sanguinalis Scop.
Italia — 2-4.

138. Digitaria glabra R. et S.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

139. Digitaria debilis W.
Tosc., Nap. — 2.

140. Tragus racemosus Hall.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

141. Oryza sativa L.
It. — 2-3, colt. (Indie or.)

142. Oryza clandestina A. Br.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc., Nap., Cors., — 2-4.

143. Ehrharta panicea Sm.
Nap — 2, nat. (Capo di B. S.).

144. Phalaris arundinacea L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

145. Phalaris truncata Guss.
Lig., Marc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

146. Phalaris nodosa L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

147. Phalaris cærulescens Desf.
Friuli, Lig., It. med., centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

148. Phalaris paradoxa L.
Istr., Faentino, Lig., It. med., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

149. Phalaris minor Retz.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

150. Phalaris brachystachis Lk.
Italia — 2 e 4.

151. Phalaris canariensis L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Canarie).

152. Hierochloa australis R. et S.
Lomb., Ven. — 4-4'.

153. Hierochloa borealis R. et S.
Alpi or. — 4-4'.

154. Anthoxanthum gracile Biv.
Marc., It. ins. — 2.

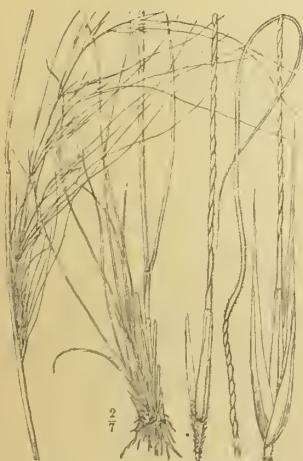
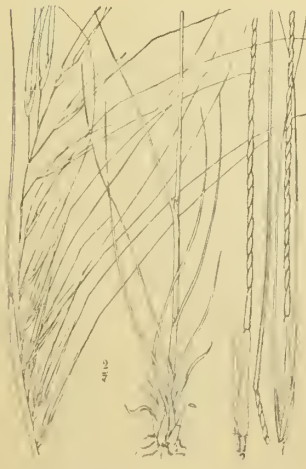
155. Anthoxathum odoratum L.
Italia — 2-5.

155.* var. Puelii (Lec. et Lam.).
Lig., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

156. Anthox. ovatum Lag.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

157. Aristida Adscensionis L.
Palermo — 2.

158. Stipa Calamagrostis Whlnb.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

159. Stipa Aristella L.
Ven., Istr., Lig., It. med., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

160. Stipa capillata L.
Alpi, It. centr., Pugl., Sard. — 4-4'.

161. Stipa gigantea Lag.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

162. Stipa juncea L.
Friuli, Lig., Sard. — 2.

163. Stipa tortilis Desf.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

164. Stipa pennata L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 4-4'.

165. Stipa barbata Desf.
Sicilia (?).

166. Milium effusum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4'.

167. Milium vernale M. B.
It. (escl. bor.) — 4-4'.

168. Milium cærulescens Desf.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

169. Milium paradoxum L.
Istr., Friuli, M. Baldo, Marc., Laz. — 2-4.

170. Milium multiflorum Cav.
It (escl. bor. meno Pavese, Veronese, Trent. ed Istr.) — 2 e 4.

171. Crypsis alopecuroides Schrad.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

172. Crypsis schœnoides Lam.
Italia — 2-4.

173. Crypsis aculeata Ait.
Italia — 2-3.

174. Phleum arenarium L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2, lit. e Mantov.

175. Phleum tenue Schrad.
It. pen. (escl. bor. meno Comasco), Istr., Sic. — 2 e 4.

176. Phleum asperum Jacq.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

177. Phleum echinatum Host
Chietino, Istr., Sic. — 2 e 4.

178. Phleum alpinum L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'-5'.

179. Phleum pratense L.
Italia — 2 4'.

180. Phleum Michelii All.
It pen., Capri, Sic. — 2 e 4-4'.

181. Phleum Bœhmeri Wib.
It. pen., Cors. — 2 e 4.

182. Alopecurus Gerardi Vill
Alpi, App. centr., Cal. — 5-5'.

183. Alopecurus utriculatus Soland.
Italia — 2-4.

184. Alopecurus agrestis L
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

185. Alopecurus pratensis L.
It. (rara al sud e nelle isole) — 3-4'.

186. Alopecurus bulbosus L.
Italia — 2-4.

187. Alopecurus geniculatus L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3 4'.

188. Mibora verna P. B.
Nizza, Novara, Valtellina, Pugl. — 2-4.

189. Coleanthus subtilis Seid.
Trent. (M. Ritten) — 4.

190. Lagurus ovatus L.
It. — 2, lit. ed anche Viterbese, Volterra e Mantovano.

191. Chæturus fasciculatus Lk.
Euganei — 2.

192. Polypogon monspeliensis Desf.
Italia — 2-3.

193. Polypogon maritimus W.
Italia — 2, lit.

194. Gastridium lendigerum Gaud.
Italia — 2 e 4.

194.* var. scabrum (Presl).
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

195. Triplachne nitens Lk.
Sic., Pantelleria, Lampedusa — 2.

196. Sporobolus pungens Kth.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit.

197. Agrostis Spica-venti L. et β interrupta (L.)
It. pen., Sard. — 2 4.

198. Agrostis pallida DC.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

199. Agrostis alpina Scop.
Alpi, Lig. occ. — 4' 5'.

200. Agrostis rupestris All.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 5'

201. Agrostis canina L.
It. pen. — 4-5'.

202. Agrostis alba L.
Italia — 2-5'.

202.* β verticillata (Vill.).
Italia — 2-3.

203. Calamagrostis arundinacea Roth
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

204. Calam. tenella Host
Alpi, App. parmig.? — 5.

205. Calam. Halleriana DC.
Alpi — 4'-5.

206. Calamagrostis Epigeios Roth
Italia — 2-4'.

207. Calam. litorea DC
It. bor., Lig. — 3-4.

208. Calam. lanceolata Roth
It. bor. — 3-4.

209. Psamma arenaria R. et S.
Italia — 2, lit.

210. Arundo Donax L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt. in 3.

211. Arundo Pliniana Turra
Venezia, Istr., Em or., Marc., Laz., It. mer., Sic, Cors. — 2 e 4.

212. Phragmites communis Trin.
Italia — 2-4.

213. Ampelodesmos tenax Lk.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

214. Holcus mollis L.
It. pen, Cors. — 2 5.

215. Holcus lanatus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

216. Holcus Notarisii Nym.
Lig. (Sestriponente) — 4.

217. Airopsis globosa Desv.
Tosc., Sic. — 2-4?

218. Aira præcox L.
Piemonte — 4.

219. Aira caryophylea L.
Italia — 2-4.

220 Aira capillaris Host
Italia — 2-4.

221 Aira Tenorei Guss.
Nap., It. ins. — 2.

222. Aira insularis Boiss.
Nap., It. ins. — 2-4.

223. Aira minuta Lœfl.
It. med., mer. Sard., Cors. — 2.

224. Corynephorus canescens P. B.
Lomb., Sard., Cors. — 3-4.

225. Cor. articulatus P. B.
Italia — 2, lit.

226. Deschampsia flexuosa Trin.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5'.

227. Deschampsia media R. et S.
Toscana — 2-4.

228. Desch. cæspitosa P. B.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5'.

229. Trisetum subspicatum P. B.
Alpi — 5'.

230. Trisetum gracile Boiss.
Sardegna — 4.

231. Trisetum villosum Schult.
App. centr. — 5'.

232. Triset. distichophyllum P. B.
Alpi — 5'.

233. Trisetum argenteum R. et S.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

234. Trisetum Burnoufii Req.
Corsica — 4'.

235. Trisetum flavescens P. B.
Italia — 2-5'.

236. Trisetum Cavanillesii Trin.
Piemonte — 4.

237. Trisetum aureum Ten.
Pisa, Marc., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

238. Trisetum paniceum Pers.
Piem., Lig., It. med., mer., ins. — 2.

239. Trisetum parviflorum Pers.
Novarese, It. med., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

240. Trisetum myrianthum Mey.
Lomb., Piem., Lig. — 2-3.

241. Ventenata dubia Coss.
It. pen., Sard. — 4-4'.

242. Avena sativa L.
It — 2-4', colt., avv. (Eur. centr.).

242.* β brevis (Roth).
γ strigosa (Schreb.).
Colt. — Colt.

243. Avena fatua L.
Italia — 2-4.

243.* β sterilis (L.).
γ barbata (Brot.).
It. — 2-4. It. — 2-4.

244. Avena pratensis L.
It. pen. — 4-5'.

244.* var. bromoides (Gouan).
Piem., Lig., Tosc., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4

245. Avena versicolor Vill.
Alpi, App. — 5'.

246. Avena pubescens L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

247. Avena Parlatorei Woods.
Alpi — 5'.

248. Avena montana Vill.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

249. Av. sempervirens Vill. var. filifolia (Lag.).
It. mer., Sic. 4-4'
(altre var. in Alpi occ. — 4'-5').

250. Arrhenatherum elatius M. et K.
Italia — 3-4'.

251. Gaudinia fragilis P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

252. Danthonia provincialis DC.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 2-4'.

253. Spartina stricta Roth
Istr., Ven. — 2, lit.

254. Spartina Duriæi Parl.
Laz., Cors. — 2, lit.

255. Cynodon Dactylon Pers.
Italia — 2-4.

256. Beckmannia erucæformis Host
It. med., mer. — 2.

257. Dinebra retroflexa Panz.
Marc., Abr. — 2, lit ; nat. ? (Oriente).

258. Eleusine indica Gærtn.
It. pen. — 2-4, nat. (Paesi trop.)

258.* β oligostachya (Lk.)
Nap. — 2, nat.

259. Dactyloctenium ægyptiacum W.
Cal., Sic., Pantelleria — 2 lit. ; nat ? (Oriente).

260. Echinaria capitata Desf.
Istr., Piem., Lig., It. med., centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

261. Sesleria cærulea Ard.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 4-5'.

261.* var. argentea (Savi).
It. pen., Sic , Sard — 4-4'.

262. Sesleria tenuifolia Schrad.
Ven., It. med., mer., Capri, Istr. — 4-5'.

263. Sesleria sphærocephala Ard.
Cenisio, Lomb., Trent , Alpi or. — 5'.

264. Sesleria microcephala DC.
Lomb., Trent., Alpi or. — 5'.

265. Sesleria disticha Pers.
Alpi — 5'.

266. Triodia decumbens P. B.
It. bor., med., Ischia, Sard., Cors. — 2-5'.

267. Diplachne serotina Lk.
It. pen., Capri, Sic. — 2-4.

268. Molinia cærulea Mœnch
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 3-4.

269. Kœleria villosa Pers.
Italia — 2, lit.

270. Kœleria hispida DC.
It. med., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2, lit.

271. Kœleria phleoides Pers.
Italia — 2-4.

272. Kœleria setacea Pers.
Lig., Piem., Em., Pavese — 4-5'.

273. Kœleria hirsuta Gaud.
Alpi — 5.

274. Kœleria cristata Pers.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5'.

275. Avellinia Michelii Parl.
Italia — 2, lit.

276. Cynosurus cristatus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

277. Cynosurus echinatus L.
Italia — 2-4.

278. Cynosurus elegans Desf.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

279. Lamarkia aurea Mœnch.
It. occ., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

280. Sphenopus divaricatus Rchb.
Lig., Pisa, It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

281. Catabrosa aquatica P. B.
Italia — 2-4'.

282. Eragrostis poæoides P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

282.* Eragr. poæoides var. megastachya (Lk.) — It. — 2-4.

283. Eragrostis pilosa P. B.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

284. Melica Cupani Guss.
Sicilia — 4'.

285. Melica ciliata L.
Italia — 2-4.

286. Melica Bauhinii All.
Istr., Lig., Tosc. occ., Laz., Nap., Cors. — 4.

287. Melica minuta L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

288. Melica nutans L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.), Elba — 3-4'.

289. Melica uniflora Retz.
Italia — 4-4'.

290. Briza media L.
It. pen. — 2-5'.

291. Briza minor L.
Italia (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

292. Briza maxima L.
Italia (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

293. Æluropus litoralis Parl.
It. pen., Sic., Lamped., Cors. — 2, lit.

294. Dactylis glomerata L.
Italia — 2-4'.

295. Poa alpina L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 5'.

296. Poa bulbosa L.
Italia — 2-4'.

297. Poa annua L.
Italia — 2-5'.

298. Poa laxa Hænke
Alpi, Cors. — 5'.

299. Poa violacea Bell.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 5-5'.

300. Poa nemoralis L.
Italia — 3-5'.

301. Poa palustris L.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

302. Poa cenisia All.
Alpi, Cors. — 5-5'.

303. Poa compressa L.
Italia — 2-5.

304. Poa Chaixi Vill.
Alpi, Nap. (M. di Castellamare) — 4'-5.

305. Poa pratensis L.
Italia — 2-5'.

306. Poa trivialis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

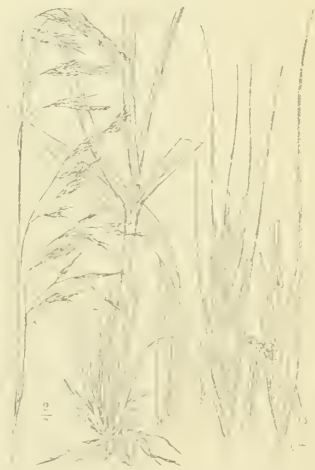
307. Glyceria fluitans R. Br.
Italia — 2-4'.

308. Glyceria aquatica Wahlb.
It. bor., centr., Catania, Sard. — 2-4

309. Glyceria distans Wahlb.
Italia — 2-3.

309.² Glyc. distans var. festucæformis (Heyn. — It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-3, lit.

310. Festuca ovina L.
Italia — 3 e 4-5.

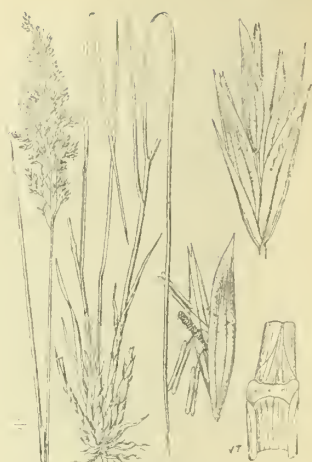
311. Festuca rubra L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3 e 4-5'.

312. Festuca gigantea Vill.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

313. Festuca elatior L.
Italia — 2-4'.

314. Festuca spadicea L.
Alpi. App. — 4'-5.

315 Festuca cærulescens Desf.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

316. Festuca pumila Chaix.
Alpi, Cors., Sard. — 5-5'.

316.* Fest. pumila var. varia (Hænke).
Alpi, App. centr. e cal. — 5'.

317. Festuca dimorpha Guss.
Alpi occ., App. centr. — 5'.

318. Festuca pulchella Schrad.
Alpi or. — 5-5'.

319. Festuca spectabilis Jan.
Istr., Alpi occ., Nap., Cal. — 4'-5'.

320. Festuca montana M. B.
It. mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

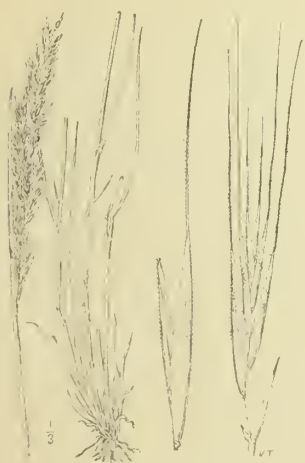
321. Festuca altissima All.
Alpi, App. — 4'.

322. Vulpia sicula Lk.
Lig., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4'.

323. Vulpia geniculata Lk.
It. (escl. bor. meno Bassano) — 2.

323.* Vulpia geniculata var. incrassata (Parl.) — Lig., Sard., Cors. — 2

324. Vulpia ligustica Lk.
It. (escl. bor. meno Veronese) — 2.

325. Vulpia uniglumis Rchb.
Italia — 2, lit.

326. Vulpia myurus C. C. Gm.
Italia — 2-4.

327. Vulpia ciliata Lk.
Italia — 2-4.

328. Vulpia Alopecurus Lk.
Laz., Nap., Elba — 2, lit.

329. Nardurus unilateralis Fr.
Istr., It. bor., Lig., Napoli, Sard. — 2 e 4.

330. Nardurus Halleri (Viv.) Nobis.
It. bor., occ., ins. — 2 e 4

331. Catapod. tuberculosum Moris.
Cagliari, Linosa — 2.

332. Catapodium siculum Lk.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2, lit.

333. Catapodium loliaceum Lk.
Italia — 2, lit.

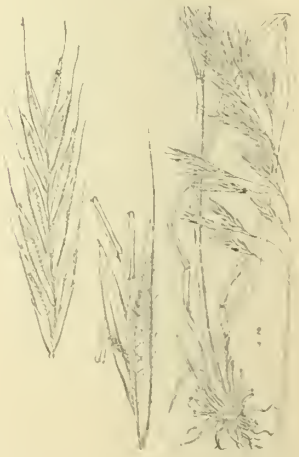
334. Sclerochloa dura P. B.
It. pen. — 2-4.

335. Sclerochloa maritima Sweet.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2, lit. e Sermide.

336. Sclerochloa divaricata Lk.
Istr., Lig., Laz., Nap., Sic., Sard. — 2, lit.

337. Scler. procumbens P. B.
Venezia — 2, nat. (Eur., As. occ.)

338. Sclerochloa rigida P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

339. Bromus inermis Leyss.
It. bor., Lig. — 2 e 4.

340. Bromus asper Murr.
Italia — 3-4.

341. Bromus erectus Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Capri — 2-5'.

342. Bromus tectorum L.
Italia — 2-5'.

343. Bromus rubens L.
Italia — 2-4.

344. Bromus sterilis L.
Italia — 2-4.

345. Bromus fasciculatus Presl.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

346. Bromus secalinus L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.), Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

347. Bromus arvensis L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-4'.

348. Bromus mollis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

349. Bromus scoparius L.
Istr., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

350. Bromus intermedius Guss.
It. (escl. bor. meno Bol. e Mant.) — 2 e 4.

351. Bromus macrostachys Desf.
It. (escl. bor. meno Bolognese) — 2.

352. Bromus squarrosus L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

353. Brachypodium distachyum P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

354. Brachyp. silvaticum P. B.
Italia — 2-4'.

355. Brachyp. pinnatum P. B.
Italia — 2-4.

356. Nardus stricta L.
It. pen., Sic. bor., Cors. — 3 e 4'-5.

357. Psilurus aristatus Duv.-Jouve
Italia — 2-4.

358. Lepturus incurvatus Trin.
Italia — 2, lit. e Padovano.

359. Lepturus cylindricus Trin.
Italia — 2-4.

360. Lolium temulentum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

361. Lolium rigidum Gaud.
Italia — 2-4.

362. Lolium perenne L.
Italia — 2-4'.

363. Agropyrum caninum P. B.
Italia — 2-4'.

364. Agrop. panormitanum Parl.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

365. Agropyrum repens P. B.
Italia — 2-4'.

366. Agrop. junceum P. B.
Italia — 2, lit. e Mantov.

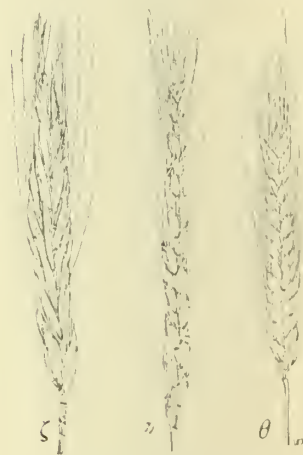
367. Agrop. elongatum P. B.
Istr., Ven., Liv., Sic., Sard., Cors. - 2 e 3, lit.

368. Agropyrum cristatum Gærtn.
Vicentino, Genova — nat.? (Eur., Asia).

369. Triticum villosum M. B.
Italia (raro al nord) — 2.

370. Triticum monococcum L.
It. — 2-4′, colt. (Grecia, Asia min.).

371. Triticum æstivum L.
It. — 2-4′, colt. (Asia).

371.* β hibernum (L.), δ turgidum (L.).
ε durum (Desf.) — Colt.

371.* ζ polonicum (L.), η Spelta
(L.). θ dicoccum (Schrank.) — Colt.

372. Ægilops bicornis Jaub. et Sp.
Genova — 2, avv. (Oriente).

373. Ægilops Aucheri Boiss.
Genova — 2, avv. (Oriente).

374. Ægilops caudata L.
Genova, Sard. — 2, nat. (Oriente).

375. Ægilops cylindrica Host.
Aosta, Genova, Ven., Pugl. — 2 e 4, nat.? (Eur. or., Afr. bor.).

376. Ægil. ventricosa Tausch.
Piem. (nat ?), Tosc., Pugl., Sard. — 2-4.

377. Ægil. uniaristata Vis.
Istr., Otranto — 2.

378. Ægilops ovata L.
Italia - 2-4.

379. Ægilops triuncialis L.
Istr., It. pen., Elba, Sic., Sard. — 2-4

380. Secale Cereale L.
It. — 2-4', colt. (Asia occ.) (sua var. β spont. It. mer., Sic.) — 4'.

381. Hordeum vulgare L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Asia occ.).

381.* Hordeum vulgare var. distichum (L.) — Colt.

382. Hordeum bulbosum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

383. Hordeum secalinum Schreb.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

384. Hordeum maritimum With.
Italia — 2 e 3

385. Hordeum murinum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

386. Elymus arenarius L.
Ven. (Caorle), Nizza, Gallipoli — 2, lit., nat.? (Eur. Giap.).

387. Elym. europæus L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.-or.), Sic. — 4'.

388. Elymus Caput-Medusæ L.
*b.* crinitus (Schreb.)
Bas., Sic., Sard. — 2 e nat. Gen., Trieste.

389. Cyperus levigatus L.
Nizza, Piem., Tosc., Nap., Pugl., Sic., Sard., Pantel. — 2-4.

390. Cyperus serotinus Rottb.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

391. Cyperus flavescens L.
Italia — 2-4.

392. Cyperus globosus L.
Lig. occ. — 2, nat.? (Oriente).

393 Cyperus polystachyus Rottb.
Ischia — 2.

394. Cyperus aristatus Rottb. var. Bœckeleri (Cavara) — Pavia — 3, nat. (paesi trop.).

395. Cyperus fuscus L.
Italia — 2-4.

396. Cyperus difformis L.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc., Sic — 2 e 3 nat.? (Oriente).

397. Cyperus glomeratus L.
Istr., It. bor., Tosc., Abr. — 2-4.

398. Cyperus glaber L.
It. bor., mer., Lig., Sic. — 2 e 3, nat.? (Oriente).

399. Cyperus esculentus L.
It. (escl. bor. [meno Aquileia] e Sard.) — 2, lit. e colt.

400. Cyperus rotundus L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. (escl. Sard.) — 2.

401. Cyperus longus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

402. Cyperus Papyrus L.
Sic., Malta — 2. nat. (As. occ., Afr. trop.).

403. Cyperus ægyptiacus Glox.
It. — 2. lit. e Mantov.

404. Eriophorum polystachyum L.
It. pen. — 3, 4-5' ed a Bientina.

405. Eriophorum alpinum L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5-5'.

406. Eriophorum vaginatum L.
Alpi — 5-5'

407. Eriophorum Scheuchzeri Hpe.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5-5'.

408. Fuirena pubescens Kth
Lig., Cors. — 2.

409. Scirpus Michelianus L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

410. Scirpus silvaticus L.
It. pen. — 3 e 4-5.

411. Scirpus maritimus L.
Italia — 2-4.

412. Scirpus Caricis Retz.
It. pen., Sard. — 3 e 4'-5'.

413. Scirpus Holoschœnus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

414. Scirpus lacuster L.
Italia — 2-4'.

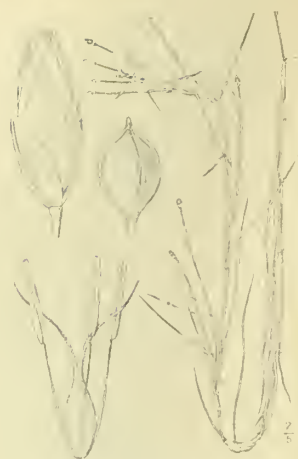
415. Scirpus litoralis Schrad.
Ven., Lig., Tosc., Pugl., Sic.?, Cors. — 2 e 3, lit.

416. Scirpus triquetrus L.
It. (escl. mer e Sard.) — 2-4.

417. Scirpus pungens Vahl.
Ven., Lig., Tosc. occ. — 2 e 3.

418. Scirpus mucronatus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4 (raro al sud).

419. Scirpus supinus L.
Istr., It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4.

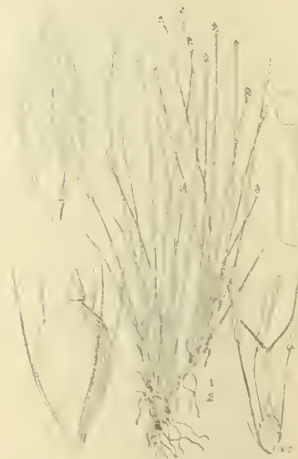
420. Scirpus setaceus L.
Italia — 2-4.

421. Scirpus fluitans L.
Friuli, Piem., Tosc. — 2 e 3.

422. Scirpus cæspitosus L.
Alpi, Cors. — 4'-5' e Veneziano.

423. Scirpus alpinus Schleich.
Cenisio, C. Ticino — 5'.

424. Scirpus pauciflorus Lightf
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

425. Scirpus parvulus R. et S.
Ven., Torino, Spezia, Sard. — 2 e 3.

426. Heleocharis acicularis R. Br.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2-4.

427. Heleocharis carniolica Koch.
Piem., Friuli — 3-4'.

428. Heleocharis palustris R. Br.
Italia — 2-5.

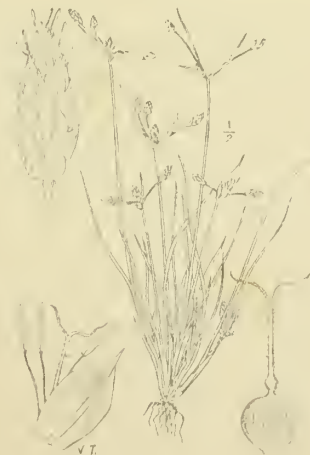
429. Heleocharis caduca Schult.
Spezia, It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

430. Heleocharis ovata R. Br.
It. bor., Otranto — 2-4.

431. Heleocharis atropurpurea Kth.
It. bor., Pugl. — 2 e 3.

432. Fimbristylis exilis R. et S. var. Cioniana (Savi) — Tosc. — 2, nat. (Afr.).

433. Fimbrist. squarrosa Vahl.
Vercelli, Tosc. — 2 e 3, nat. ? (paesi trop.).

434. Fimbrist. dichotoma Vahl.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3.

435. Fimbrist. annua R. et S.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 2 e 3, nat. ? (paesi trop.).

436. Schœnus nigricans L.
Italia — 2-5'.

437. Schœnus ferrugineus L.
Alpi — 4'.

438. Cladium Mariscus R. Br.
Italia — 2-4'.

439. Rhynchospora alba Vahl.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 2-4'.

440. Rhynchospora fusca Dryand.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 2-4'.

441. Kobresia myosuroides (Vill.) Nobis
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-5'.

442. Kobresia caricina W.
Alpi. pal. Pontine? — 2 ? e 5-5'.

443. Carex Davalliana Sm.
It. bor., App. (escl. mer.) — 3 e 4-5.

444. Carex dioica L.
Alpi — 4'-5.

445. Carex pulicaris L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

446. Carex capitata L.
Trentino — 5'.

447. Carex rupestris Bell.
Alpi, Cors. — 5'.

448. Carex microglochin Whlnb.
Alpi — 5'.

449. Carex pauciflora Lightf.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

450. Carex baldensis L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

451. Carex cyperoides L.
Novarese, Parmigiano — 3-4'.

452. Carex incurva Lightf.
Alpi — 5'.

453. Carex fœtida All.
Alpi — 5'.

454. Carex microstyla J. Gay.
Alpi centr. — 5'.

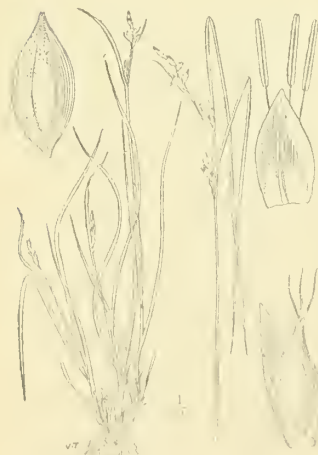
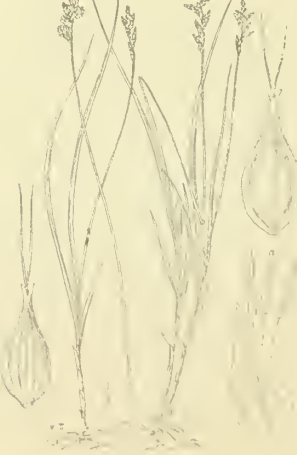
455. Carex curvula All.
Alpi — 5'.

456. Carex divisa Huds.
Italia — 2-5'.

457. Carex arenaria L. et β disticha (Huds.) — It. pen., Sard. — 2-5' ?

458. Carex paniculata L.
It. pen. — 3, 4'-5' ed a Terracina.

459. Carex vulpina L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

460. Carex muricata L.
Italia — 2-4',

461. Carex distachya Desf.
Italia — 2.

462. Carex brizoides L. et β præcox (Schreb.)
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 3 e 4.

463. Carex leporina L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 3 e 4-5.

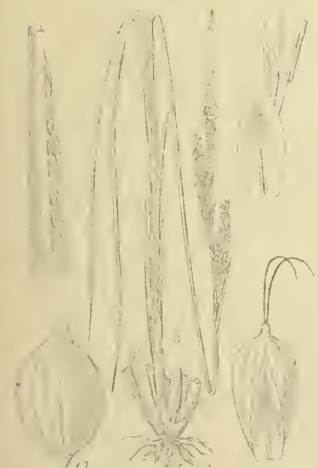
464. Carex heleonastes Ehrh.
Alpi — 5-5'.

465. Carex elongata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 3 e 4-4'.

466. Carex echinata Murr.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 3, 4-5 ed a Bientina.

467. Carex canescens L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

468. Carex remota L.
Italia — 2-4'.

469. Carex bicolor Bell.
Alpi — 5'.

470. Carex cæspitosa L. var. stricta Good.)—It. pen. (escl. mer.), Sic., Sard. — 4 (altre var. anche in Cal. e Cors. — 4'-5').

471. Carex Buxbaumii Whlnb.
Trentino — 4'.

472. Carex Vahli Schk.
Trentino — 5'.

473. Carex atrata L.
Alpi — 5'.

474. Carex digitata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 2-5.

475. Carex alba Scop.
Alpi — 4-4'.

476. Carex humilis Leyss.
It. bor., centr., Genova, Tosc. — 2 e 4.

477. Carex Halleriana Asso.
Italia — 2-4'.

478. Carex montana L.
It. bor., Genova, Em., Cors. — 4-4'.

479. Carex ericetorum Poll.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

480. Carex verna Chaix.
Italia — 2-4'.

481. Carex pilulifera L.
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4-5.

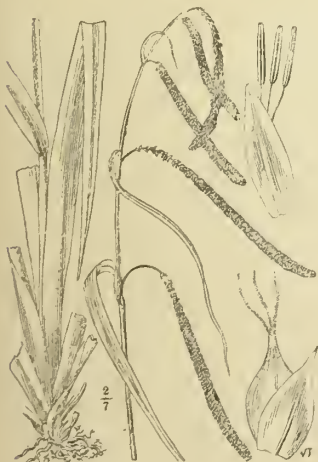
482. Carex tomentosa L.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 3 e 4-4'.

483. Carex pallescens L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

484. Carex pilosa Scop.
It. pen.'(escl. mer.) — 3 e 4.

485. Carex olbiensis Jord.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia — 2 e 4.

486. Carex capillaris L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

487. Carex strigosa Huds.
Novarese, Tosc., Roma — 2 e 4.

488. Carex pendula Huds.
Italia — 2-4'.

489. Carex microcarpa Bert.
Gargano, Roma, Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2 e 4.

490. Carex nitida Host.
It. bor., Pisano, Palermo — 2-4.

491. Carex panicea L.
It. bor., Lig., Tosc. — 2-4'.

492. Carex ustulata Whlnb.
Alpi lomb., M. Viso? — 5'.

493. Carex limosa L.
Alpi (escl. ven.) — 5'.

494. Carex glauca Murr.
Italia — 2-5'.

495. Carex hispida W.
Nizza, Nap., Otr., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2

496. Carex mucronata All.
Alpi, M. Apuani, Abr., Cors. — 5-5'.

497. Carex macrolepis DC.
App. — 4-5'.

498. Carex brachystachys Schrank.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

499. Carex frigida All.
Alpi, App. (escl. mer.), Cors — 5-5'.

500. Carex ferruginea Scop.
Alpi, App. — 5-5'.

501. Carex Michelii Host.
It. bor., Tosc., Roma — 2-4.

502. Carex ventricosa Curt.
Istr., Piem., Lucca, Laz., It. mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

503. Carex silvatica Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia — 2-5'.

504. Carex punctata Gaud.
Italia — 2-4'.

505. Carex distans L.
Italia — 2-4'.

506. Carex extensa Good.
Italia — 2-3.

507. Carex Mairii Coss. et Germ.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2-4.

508. Carex flava L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.), Madonie, Cors. — 2-5

509. Carex Pseudo-cyperus L.
It. pen, — 2–4 (rara al sud).

510. Carex rostrata With.
It. pen. — 2–4'.

511. Carex vesicaria L.
It. pen. — 2–4'.

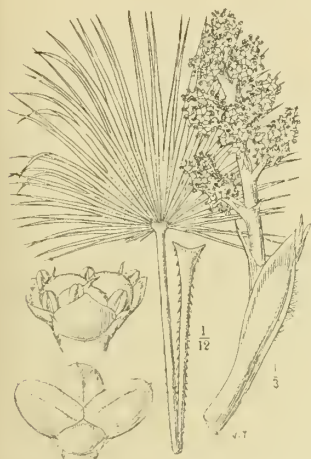
512. Carex riparia Curt.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2–4 (rara al sud).

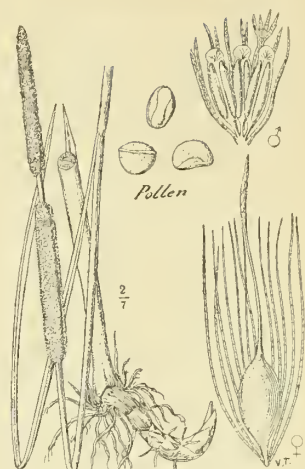
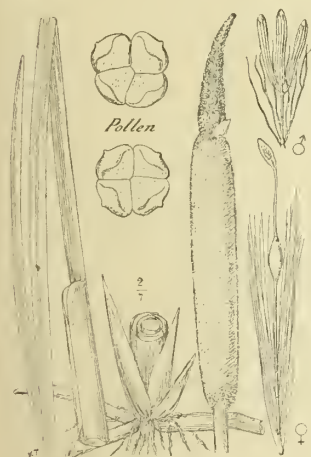
513. Carex nutans Host.
M. Baldo — 4'

514. Carex filiformis L.
Alpi — 4–5'.

515. Carex hirta L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2–4'.

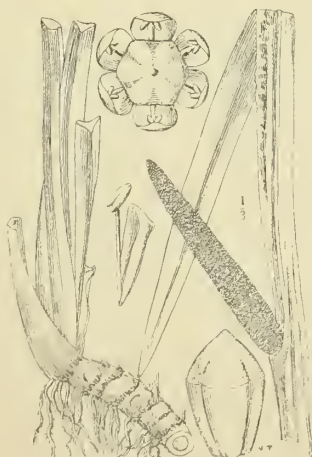
516. Carex hordeistichos Vill.
Istr., Cors. — 2.

517. Phœnix dactylifera L.
It. pen., ins. — 2, colt. (Sahara' Arabia).

518. Chamærops humilis L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. ed or.), ins. — 2 e colt.

519. Typha minima Funk.
It. pen. — 2-4.

521. Typha angustifolia L.
Italia — 2-4.

522. Typha latifolia L.
Italia — 2-4.

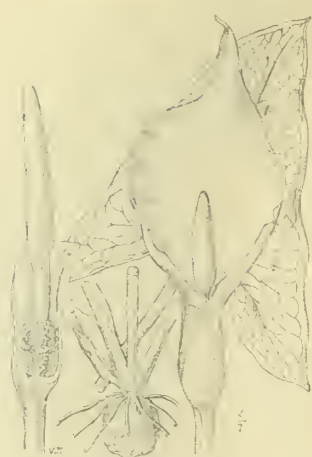
523. Sparganium erectum L.
Italia — 2-4.

524. Sparganium simplex Huds.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4'.

525. Sparganium natans L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 4'-5'.

526. Acorus Calamus L.
It. bor., tosc. occ., Pugl. — 2 e 3, nat. (Indie or.).

527. Colocasia antiquorum Schott.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

528. Arum pictum L. fil.
Sard., Cors., M. Cristo — 2.

529. Arum maculatum L.
It. pen., Catania, Sard., Cors. — 3 e 4–4'.

530. Arum italicum Mill.
Italia — 2–4.

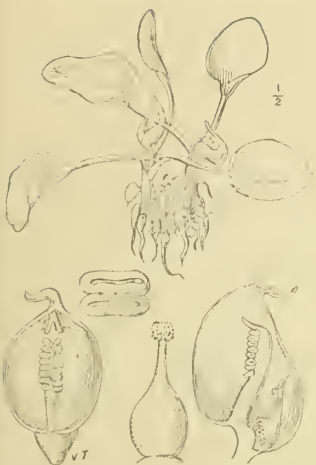
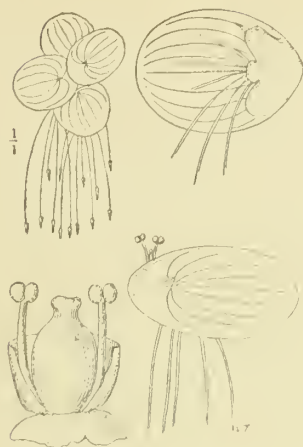
531. Dracunculus vulgaris Schott.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Malta — 2–4.

532. Dracunc. muscivorus Parl.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

533. Biarum tenuifolium Schott.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

534. Biarum Bovei Decaisne.
Sard. (Nurri) — 2?

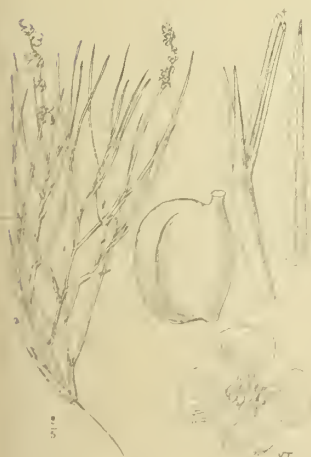
535. Arisarum vulgare Targ.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2 e 4.

536. Arisarum proboscideum Sav.
It. pen. (escl. bor.) — 4.

537. Ambrosinia Bassii L.
Terracina, Cal., It. ins. — 2.

538. Lemna polyrrhiza L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2 e 3, acq.

539. Lemna trisulca L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 3, acq.

540. Lemna minor L.
Italia — 2-4, acq.

541. Lemna gibba L.
Italia — 2-4, acq.

542. Wolffia arrhiza Wimm.
It. pen., Catania, Cors. — 2-4, acq.

543. Potamogeton pectinata L.
Italia — 2-5, acq.

544. Potamogeton pusilla L.
Italia — 2-5', acq.

545. Potamogeton acutifolia Lk.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Nap.? — 2-4, acq.

546. Potamogeton graminea L.
It. bor., Gargano — 3 e 4, acq.

547. Potamogeton natans L.
Italia — 2–5, acq.

548. Potamogeton lucens L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2–5', acq.

549. Potamogeton crispa L.
Italia — 2–4', acq.

550. Potamogeton perfoliata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer.) — 2–4, acq.

551. Potamogeton densa L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2–4, acq.

552 Ruppia maritima L.
Italia — 1.

553. Zannichellia palustris L.
Italia — 2–4, acq. (rr. 1).

554. Althenia filiformis F. Petit.
Pugl. (lago di Salpi) — 1.

555. Posidonia oceanica Del.
Italia — 1.

556. Zostera marina L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 1.

557. Zostera nana Roth.
Italia — 1.

558. Cymodocea nodosa Asch.
Italia — 1.

559. Najas marina L.
It. pen., Palermo — 2-4, acq.

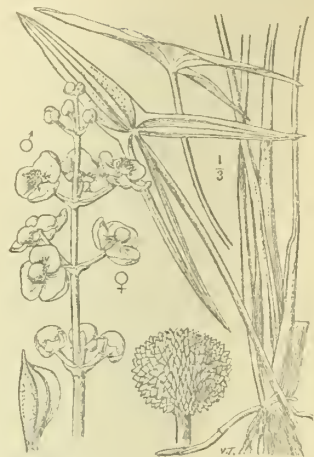
560. Najas minor All.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, acq.

561. Najas graminea Del.
It. bor. — 3, acq., nat. (As., Afr.).

562. Anacharis canadensis Planch.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e 3, acq., nat. (Am. bor.).

563. Vallisneria spiralis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e 3, acq.

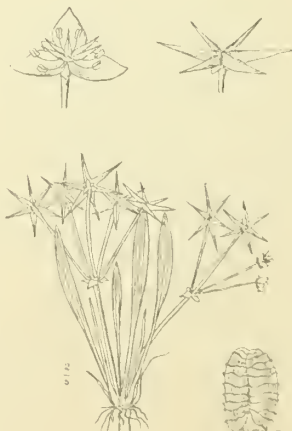
564. Stratiotes aloides L.
Mantov., Ferrara, Chioggia — 3, acq.

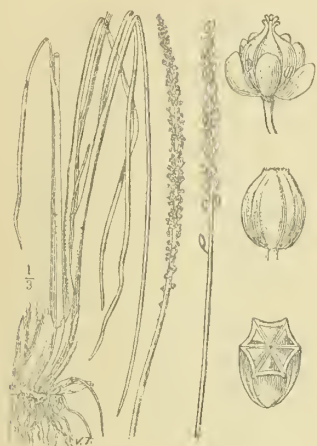
565 Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 e 3, acq.

566. Sagittaria sagittæfolia L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

567. Alisma parnassifolium Bassi
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

568. Alisma Plantago L.
Italia — 2-4.

569. Alisma ranunculoides L.
Italia — 2-4.

570. Damasonium Alisma Mill.
It centr., mer., ins. — 2.

571. Damason. polyspermum Coss.
Sicilia — 3'.

572. Butomus umbellatus L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2 e 3 (raro al sud).

573. Triglochin maritima L.
Istr., Ven., Lig., Pisa — 2 e 3.

574. Triglochin palustris L.
It. pen. — 4'-5, rr. 4-3.

575. Triglochin Barrelieri Lois.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

576. Triglochin laxiflora Guss.
Tosc., It. mer., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

577. Scheuchzeria palustris L.
Trent., Cenisio — 4'-5.

578. Commelina communis L.
It. bor. — 3, nat. (As. or.)

579. Commelina virginica L.
Pavia — 3, nat. (Amer. trop. e subtrop.).

580. Juncus glaucus Ehrh.
Italia — 2-5.

581. Juncus conglomeratus L.
Italia — 2-5.

582. Juncus arcticus W.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'-5.

583. Juncus filiformis L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-5' (Venez. ?, Poles. ?)

584. Juncus acutus L.
It. — 2 e 3, lit. (Mantov., Euganei).

585. Juncus maritimus Lam.
It. — 2 e 3, lit. (Mantov., Euganei).

586. Juncus obtusiflorus Ehrh.
Italia — 2-4'.

587. Juncus articulatus L.
Italia — 2-5.

588. Juncus heterophyllus Duf.
Tosc., Laz., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2

589. Juncus supinus Mœnch.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2-4.

590. Juncus subulatus Forsk.
Lig. It. mer., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2

591. Juncus squarrosus L.
Bergam., Ticino, Piem. — 4'.

592. Juncus tenuis W.
Lago Maggiore — 4.

593. Juncus compressus Jacq
It. pen., ins. — 2-4.

594. Juncus trifidus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-5'.

595. Juncus Jacquinii L.
Alpi, App. em. — 5'.

596. Juncus triglumis L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5-5'.

597. Juncus castaneus Sm.
Trentino — 5'

598. Juncus stygius L.
Trentino — 5'.

599. Juncus capitatus Weig.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

600. Juncus pygmæus Rich.
Tosc., Lecce, It. ins. — 2.

601. Juncus bufonius L.
Italia — 2-5'.

602 Juncus Tenageia Ehrh.
Italia — 2-4.

603. Luzula pilosa W.
Italia — 3-4'.

604. Luzula flavescens Gaud.
Alpi, App. tosco-em., Cors.? — 4'-5'.

605. Luzula spadicea DC.
Alpi, App bor. e centr. — 5'.

606. Luzula lutea DC.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5.

607. Luzula silvatica Gaud.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5.

608. Luzula nivea DC.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 4-5.

609. Luzula campestris DC.
Italia — 2-5'.

610. Luzula spicata DC.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 5'.

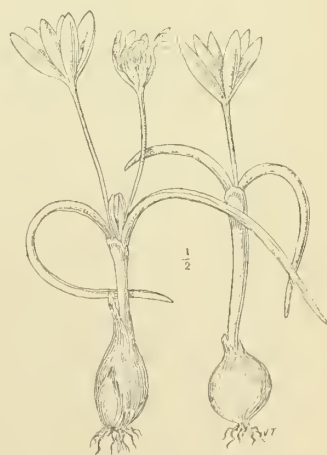
611. Luzula nutans Duv.-Jouv.
Alpi occ. — 5-5'.

612. Narthecium ossifragum Huds
Cors. — 2-4.

613. Tofieldia calyculata Whlnb.
Alpi — 4-5' e Veneziano.

614 Tofieldia palustris Huds.
Alpi — 5'.

615. Veratrum album L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5.

616. Veratrum nigrum L.
Alpi, Istr., App. bor. e centr. — 4'.

617. Colchicum montanum L. var. pusillum (Sieb.) — Lig., It. mer , ins — 2.

618. Colchicum alpinum DC.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5, rr. 4 e 3.

619. Colc. neapolitanum Ten.
Lig., It. centr. e mer., Istr., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

620. Colchicum autumnale L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

621. Cochicum Bivonæ Guss.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

622. Bulbocodium vernum L.
Alpi occ., Cors.? — 5.

623. Erythronium Dens-canis L.
It. bor., centr. — 4.

624. Tulipa silvestris L.
Italia — 2-5.

625. Tulipa saxatilis Sieb.
Tosc. — 2, colt., nat. (Creta, Licia)

626. Tulipa Clusiana DC.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

627. Tulipa Oculus-solis St. Am.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

628. Tulipa strangulata Reb.
Em., Fir. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Grec. ?).

629. Tulipa Gesneriana L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.).

630. Fritillaria persica L.
Bologna, Laz. — 4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

631. Fritill. delphinensis Gren.
Trent., Alpi occ., Cors. — 4'-5.

632. Fritillaria messanensis Raf.
Istr., Cal., Messina — 4-4'.

633. Fritillaria involucrata All.
Alpi occ. — 4-4'.

634. Fritillaria tenella M. B.
Istr., Trent., App. centr. e cal. — 4', rr. 4.

635. Lilium candidum L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat.
(As. occ.).

636. Lilium bulbiferum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4–4'.

637. Lilium Martagon L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4–5.

638. Lilium pomponium L.
Alpi or. ed occ. — 4–5.

639. Lloydia serotina Rchb.
Alpi — 5.

640. Lloydia græca Endl.
Sic. mer. — 2.

641. Gagea pratensis Dum.
Alpi, Umbria, Sic. bor. — 4–4'.

642. Gagea lutea Ker-Gawl.
It. pen., Sic. bor., Cors. — 4–4'.

643. Gagea pusilla Schult.
Istria — 4.

644. Gagea minima Ker-Gawl.
C. Tic., Cal. (M. Pollino) — 4'.

645. Gagea spathacea Salisb.
Euganei — 4.

646. Gagea fistulosa Ker-Gawl.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 5-5'

647. Gagea arvensis Dum.
Italia — 2-5.

648. Ornithogalum exscapum Ten.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

649. Ornithog. refractum Kit.
Istr., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

650. Ornithog. montanum Cyr.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4.

651. Ornithog. corrosum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

652. Ornithog. umbellatum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

653. Ornithog. arabicum L.
Nizza, It. mer., ins. — 2.

654. Ornithog. nutans L.
It. pen. — 2–4, colt., nat. (Eur. As. min.).

655. Ornithog. narbonense L.
Italia — 2–4.

656. Ornithog. pyrenaicum L.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors., Gorgona — 4–5.

657. Urginea maritima Bak.
Italia — 2, lit.

658. Urginea fugax Steinh.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

659. Urginea undulata Steinh.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

660. Scilla autumnalis L.
Italia — 2–4.

661. Scilla obtusifolia Poir.
Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

662. Scilla italica L.
Lig., Tenda — 2–4.

663. Scilla peruviana L.
It. ins., Genova — 2-4?

663.* var. Cupanii (Guss.
Sic. — 4?

664. Scilla hyacinthoides L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

665. Scilla bifolia L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 3-5.

666. Scilla amœna L.
It. bor. — 3-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or., As. occ.).

667. Scilla hispanica Mill.
It. bor., centr., Elba — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur. occ.).

668. Scilla non-scripta Hofg. et Lk.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur. occ.).

669. Hyacinthus orientalis L.
It. pen., Sic. Sard. — 2-4. colt., nat. (As. occ.).

670. Hyacinthus fastigiatus Bert.
Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

671. Hyacinthus romanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Malta — 2-4.

672. Hyacinthus dubius Guss.
Ancona, It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

673. Hyacinthus trifoliatus Ten.
Berici, Lig. occ., Laz., Pugl. — 2.

674. Hyacinthus ciliatus Cyr.
Puglie — 2.

675. Muscari moschatum W.
Pisa, Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

676. Muscari comosum Mill.
Italia — 2-4'.

677. Muscari maritimum Desf.
Sic., Reggio cal. — 2

678. Muscari parviflorum Desf.
Lig., Laz., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2

679. Muscari commutatum Guss.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2.

680. Muscari racemosum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

681. Muscari botryoides Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

682. Dipcadi serotinum Medic.
Lig.? — avv. (Eur. occ., Afr. bor.).

683. Allium sativum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.).

684. Allium Scorodoprasum L.
Istr. — 2 e 4 e colt., It.

685. Allium Ampeloprasum L.
Istr., Friuli, Bergam., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

686. Allium multiflorum Desf.
Lig. occ., Nizz. — 2 e 1?

687. Allium rotundum L.
Italia — 2 e 4

688. Allium vineale L.
Italia — 2-4

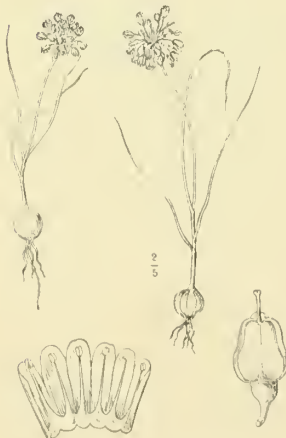
689. Allium sphærocephalum L.
Italia — 2–5'.

690. Allium margaritaceum S. et S.
It. mer., Sic., Lamp. — 2 e 4.

691. Allium carinatum L.
It. pen., Sic. (var.) — 2–4'.

691.* var. violaceum (W.)
It. bor. e centr. — 3–4'.

692. Allium oleraceum L.
Italia — 2–5.

692*. var. paniculatum (L.).
Italia — 2–4.

693. Allium maritimum Raf.
Sic., Cors.? — 2.

694. Allium parciflorum Viv.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

695. Allium Cupani Raf.
It. centr., Sic. — 2–5.

696. Allium moschatum L.
Istr., Abr. — 2 e 4.

697. Allium fistulosum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Sib.).

698. Allium Cepa L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.-occ.).

699. Allium Ascalonicum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As.?).

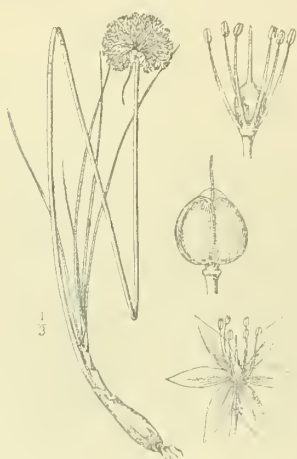
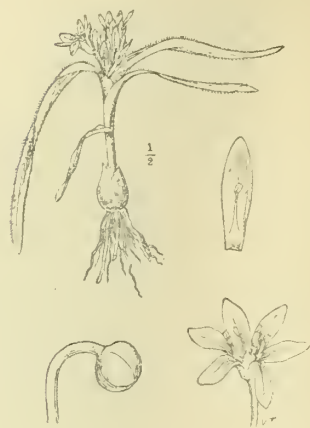
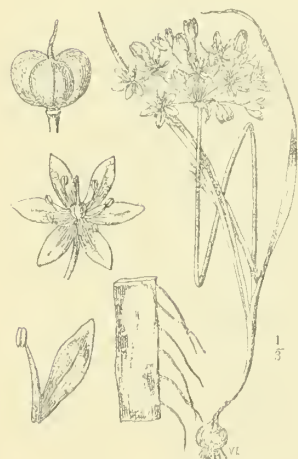
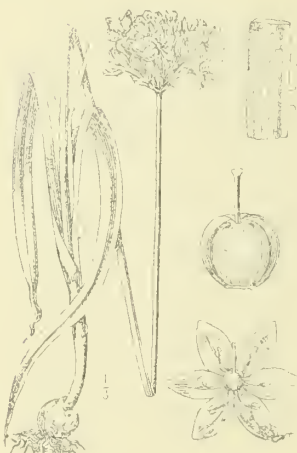
700. Allium Schœnoprasum L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 5′ e colt.

701. Allium Victorialis L.
Alpi — 5-5′.

702. Allium narcissiflorum Vill.
Alpi centr. ed occ. — 4′-5.

703. Allium angulosum L.
It. bor., App., Sic. — 3-5′.

704. Allium strictum Schrad.
Carn., Trent., M. Viso. — 5.

705. Allium suaveolens Jacq.
It. bor., centr. — 3-5'.

706. Allium globosum M. B.
Alpi or. — 4.

707. Allium Chamæmoly L.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

708. Allium subhirsutum L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

709. Allium roseum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2, rr. 3 e 4.

710. Allium neapolitanum Cyr.
It. (raro al nord) — 2.

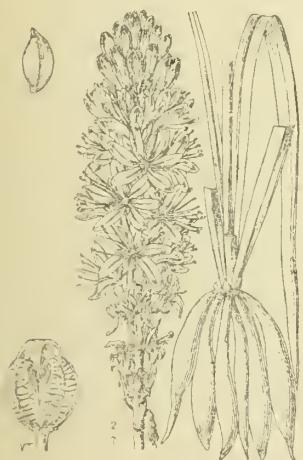
711. Allium triquetrum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2.

712. Allium ursinum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. (raro al sud) — 3-4'.

713. Allium nigrum L.
Italia — 2-4

714. Allium siculum Ucria
Tosc. (M. Labbro), Sic., Sard. — 4'.

715. Aphyllanthes monspeliensis L.
Lig. occ. — 2.

716. Asphodelus ramosus L.
Italia — 2 e 4 (raro al nord).

716.* var. albus (Mill.).
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

717. Asphodelus fistulosus L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Veron. ed Istr.) — 2.

718. Asphodeline lutea Rchb.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2.

719. Asphodeline liburnica Rchb.
Istr., It. mer-or — 4.

720. Paradisia Liliastrum Bert.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

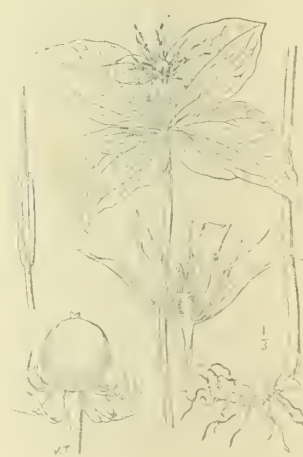
721. Simethis planifolia Gr. et Godr.
Tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

722. Anthericum ramosum L.
It. bor., centr. — 3–4'.

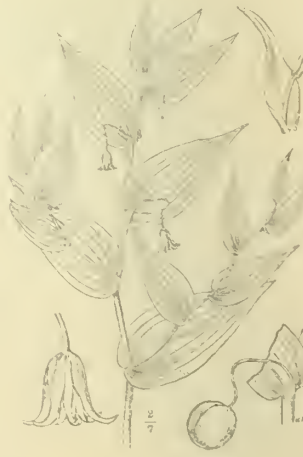
723. Anthericum Liliago L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2–4.

724. Hemerocallis flava L.
It. bor. — 3–4, nat., colt. (Eur. ed As. c.)

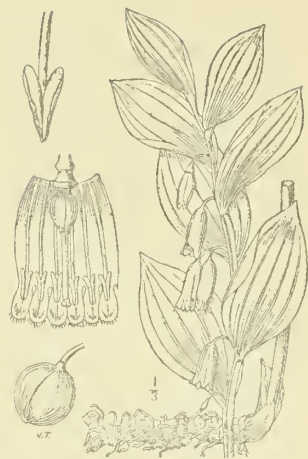
725. Hemerocallis fulva L.
It bor., centr. — 3–4, nat., colt. (Eur. ed As. c.).

726. Aloë vera L.
Cal., Sic., Isch., Mal. — 2, nat. (Afr. bor. Can.).

727. Paris quadrifolia L.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 4-4' e Mantov.

728. Convallaria maialis L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'–5, rr. 3–4.

729. Maianthemum bifolium DC.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4–4'

730. Streptopus amplexifolius DC.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'.

731. Polygonatum verticillatum All.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5.

732. Polygonat. multiflorum All.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

733. Polygonat. officinale All.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-4'

734 Asparagus tenuifolius Lam.
It. pen., Sic., Panaria — 3-4'.

735. Asparagus officinalis L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

736. Asparagus acutifolius L.
Italia — 2-4.

737. Asparagus aphyllus L.
Pola, Barlet., Sic., Sard. — 2.

737.* var. stipularis (Forsk.)
Sic., Sard., Lamp. — 2.

738. Asparagus albus L.
Cal., It. ins., Venezia — 2.

739. Asparagus medeoloides Thunb.
Palermo — nat., colt. (Afr. mer.).

740. Ruscus aculeatus L.
Italia — 2-4.

741. Ruscus Hypophyllum L. var. Hypoglossum (L.) — It. pen.; tipico Lig., It. centr., Sic. — 2 e 4-4'.

742. Smilax aspera L.
Italia (rara al nord) — 2.

743. Tamus communis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

744. Galanthus nivalis L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4' (raro al sud).

745. Leucojum æstivum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2-4

746. Leucojum vernum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-4 (raro al sud).

747. Leucojum hiemale DC.
Nizzardo — 2.

748. Leucojum autumnale L. var. roseum (Lois) — Sard., Cors.; tipico, Sic., Sard. — 2.

749. Leucojum longifolium F. Gay. Cors. — 4'-5.

750. Sternbergia lutea Ker-Gawl. It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4 (nat. al nord).

751. Sternb. colchiciflora W. et K. It. centr., Cal., Sic. — 4'-5.

752. Narcissus serotinus L. Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

753. Narcissus Jonquilla L. It. pen. — 2-4 (colt., nat.) e Cors. (spont.).

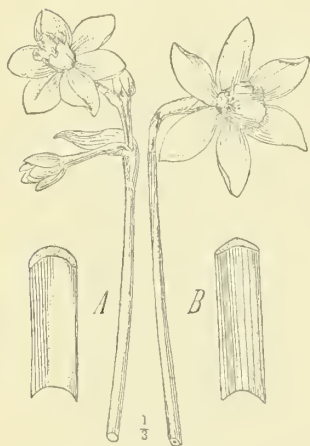
754. Narc. cupularis Bert. et β Bertolonii (Parl.) — Colt.; var. β It. bor. e centr., Elba, Sard. — 2.

755. Narcissus Tazetta L. Italia — 2-4 e colt. (nat. al nord.).

756. Narcissus dubius Gouan. Cors., Nizza?; var. It. pen. Sic. — 2 e 4, colt., nat.

756.* var. papyraceus (Ker-Gawl.).
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 4.

757. Narc. poëticus L.
It. pen. — 3-5.

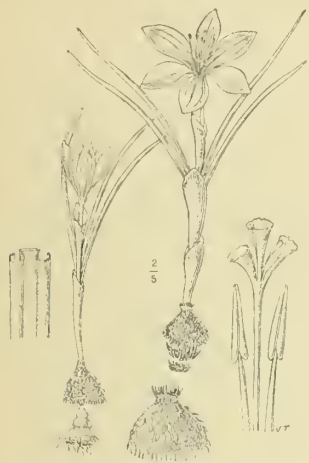
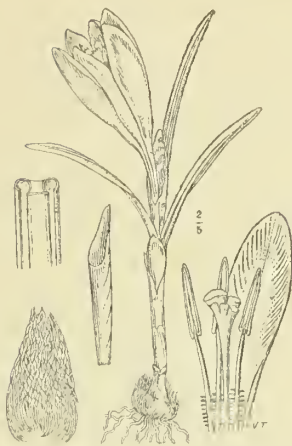
Narc. poëtico × Tazetta
It. pen. — 2-4.

*A* Narc. Pseudo-Narc. × Jonquilla
*B* N. Pseudo-Narc. × poëticus
*A* Tosc. — 2. — *B* It. bor. e centr. — 2-4.

758. Narc. Pseudo-Narc. L.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. occ.).

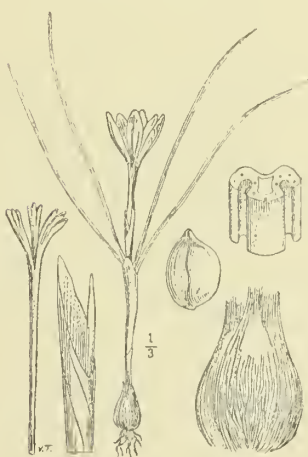
759. Pancratium maritimum L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit.

760. Pancratium illyricum L.
Cors., Sard., Gorg., Malta, Cervia?
Civitav.? — 2, lit.

761. Agave americana L.
It. (al nord solo in Istr. e sui Laghi)
— 2, colt., nat. (Amer. centr.).

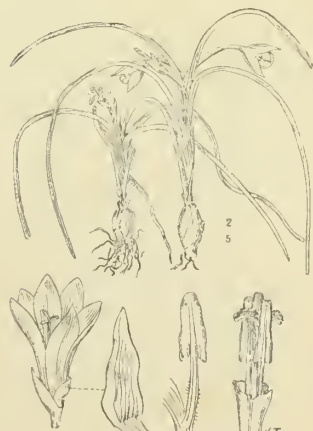
762. Crocus biflorus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Elba — 2 e 4.
(raro al nord).

763. Crocus reticulatus Stev.
Istr., Friuli, Viterb.? — 2 e 4.

764. Crocus vernus Wulf.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5'.

765. Crocus versicolor Ker-Gawl.
Lig. occ., Nizzardo — 2-4'.

766. Crocus Imperati Ten.
It. mer., Capri, Cors. — 2-4'.

767. Crocus minimus DC.
Cors., Sard., Capraia — 2-5.

768. Crocus sativus L.
It. centr., mer., Trent. — 2 e 4,
colt., nat. (Or.).

769. Crocus medius Balb.
Lig., Vercellese (Oldenico) — 4-4'.

770. Crocus longiflorus Raf.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e 4.

771. Romulea Columnæ S. et M.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2.

772. Romulea purpurascens Ten.
Reggio-cal., Cors.? — 2.

773. Rom. Linaresii Parl. var. ligustica (Parl.). — Lig., Sard.; tipica Sic., Capri, Sard.?, Cors. — 2 e 4.

774. Rom. Bulbocodium S. et M.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

775. Iris florentina L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Veron.) — 2 e 4 e colt.

776. Iris pallida Lam.
It. bor., centr., Sic., Sard. — 2-4 e colt.

777. Iris germanica L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt.

778. Iris variegata L.
Colt. — (Eur. centr.).

779. Iris lutescens Lam.
Palermo — 2, colt., nat. (Or.?).

780. I. Chamæiris Bert. *b.* italica (Parl.).
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Pugl. — 2.

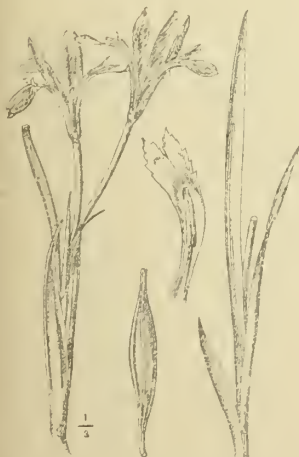
781. I. pumila L. *b.* pseudopumila (Tin.)
Garg., Sic.; tipico Fiume — 2 e 4.

782. Iris Pseudo-Acorus L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

783. Iris fœtidissima L.
It. — 2 e 4 (nat. al nord).

784. Iris sibirica L.
It. bor., Foggia — 2-4.

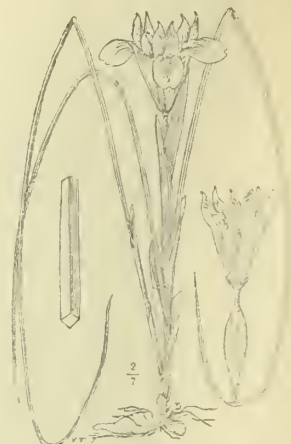
785. Iris spuria L.
Ven., Nap. — 2-4, nat.? (Eur. Afr. b.).

786. Iris graminea L.
It. pen. — 3 e 4.

787. Iris ensata Thunb.
Torinese — 4, nat. (As. centr., or.).

788. Iris Xiphium L.
Lig., Sard., Cors. — 2.

789. Iris juncea Poir.
Lig., Sic. (Palmi) — 2, nat.? (Afr. bor.).

790. Iris Sisyrinchium L.
Genova, Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

791. Iris planifolia (Mill.)
Sic., Sard. — 2.

792. Hermodactylus tuberosus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2 e 4 (nat. al nord.)

793. Gladiolus paluster Gaud.
Alpi, App. lig. e tosc., Anc. — 4-4 e Venez.

794. Gladiolus imbricatus L.
It. bor., mer.?, Sic.? — 3-4'.

795. Gladiolus segetum Ker-Gawl.
Italia — 2-4.

796. Gladiolus communis L.
It. — 2 (raro e nat. al nord).

797. Musa sapientum L.
Sic. — 2, colt. (As. trop.-or.).

798. Canna indica L.
Sic. — 2, nat., colt. (Ind. or.).

799. Cypripedium Calceolus L.
Alpi, Parmig. (M. Pelpi) — 4'-5.

800. Ophrys aranifera Huds.
Italia — 2–4.

801. Ophrys bombyliflora Lk.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

802. Ophrys apifera Huds.
Italia — 2–4'.

803. Ophrys Bertolonii Moretti
It. pen., Sic. — 2–4.

804. Ophrys Arachnites Lam.
Italia — 2–4'.

805. Ophrys tenthredinifera W.
It (escl. bor.) — 2

806. Ophrys lutea Cav.
It. (escl bor.) — 2.

807. Ophrys fusca Lk.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

808. Ophrys myodes Jacq.
It. pen. — 3-4' (rara al sud).

809. Ophrys Speculum Lk.
It. (escl. bor. e Cors.) — 2.

810. Serapias Lingua L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

811. Serapias occultata J. Gay
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

812. Ser. longipetala Pollini
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

813. Serapias cordigera L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

814. Aceras anthropophora R. Br.
Italia — 2 e 4-1'

815. Loroglossum hircinum Rich.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4.

816. Orchis longibracteata Biv.
Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2

817. Orchis papilionacea L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

818. Orchis Morio L.
Italia — 2–5.

819. Orchis longicornu Poir.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

820. Orchis intacta Lk.
It. (escl. bor. meno Em.-or.) — 2 e 4.

821. Orchis coriophora L.
Italia — 2–4.

822. Orchis ustulata L.
It. pen. — 2–5.

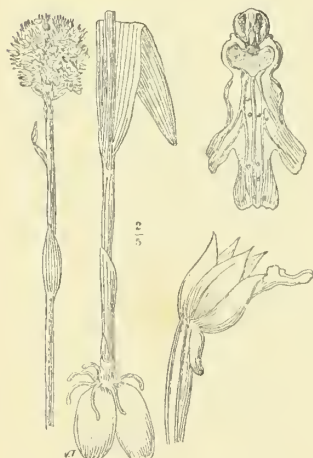
823. Orchis tridentata Scop.
Italia — 2–5.

824. Orchis purpurea Huds.
It. pen., Cors — 2–4.

825. Orchis militaris L.
It. bor., centr. — 2–4.

826. Orchis tephrosanthos Vill.
It. pen. — 2–4.

827. Orchis longicruris Lk.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta, Elba — 2 e 4.

828. Orchis pyramidalis L.
Italia — 2–4'.

829. Orchis globosa L.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. — 4–5.

830. Orchis saccata Ten.
It. mer., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2

831. Orchis laxiflora Lam
Italia — 2–4.

832. Orchis patens Desf.
Lig., Nizz., Cal.?, Cors.? — 2 e 4.

833. Orchis mascula L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4–4'.

834. Orchis quadripunctata Cyr.
Istr., It. mer., Sic., Sard — 4–4'.

835. Orchis provincialis Balb.
It. — 2 e 4 (rara al nord).

836. Orchis pallens L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5.

837. Orchis sambucina L.
It. pen., ins. — 4-5'.

838. Orchis pseudo-sambucina Ten.
Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

839. Orchis maculata L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia — 2-5.

840. Orchis latifolia L.
It. pen.. Cors. — 3-4'.

841. Gymnadenia albida Rich.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

842. Gymnadenia odoratissima Rich.
Alpi, A. Apuane — 4-5'.

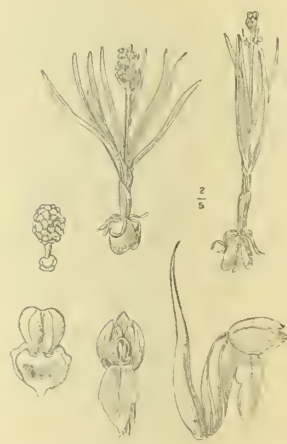
843. Gymn. conopsea R. Br.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5.

844. Nigritella nigra Rchb. f.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5.

845. Platanthera bifolia Rich.
Italia — 2-4' (rara al sud).

846. Cœloglossum viride Hartm.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

847. Cœlogl. diphyllum (Lk.) Nob.
Sard. — 2.

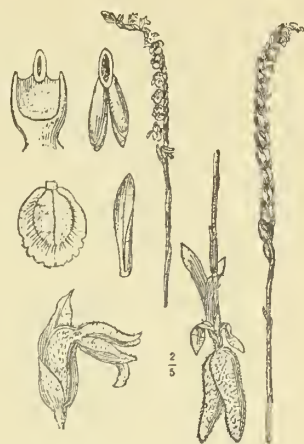
848. Herminium Monorchis R. Br.
Alpi, A. Apuane, Nap. — 4-5'.

849. Herm. alpinum Lindl.
Alpi — 5'.

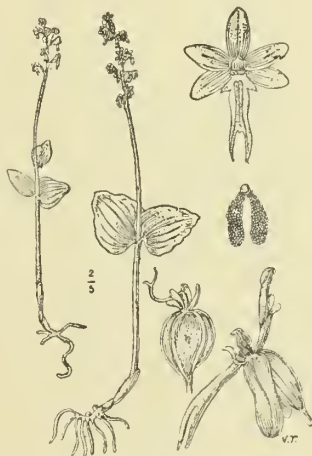
850. Malaxis monophylla Sw.
Trent., Bormio — 4'.

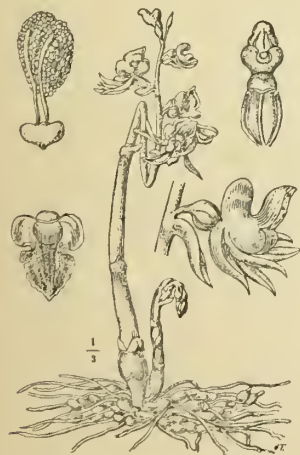
851. Liparis Lœselii Rich.
Trent., Mant., Pavese, Piem. 3-4'.

852. Corallorhiza Neottia Scop.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. — 4'.

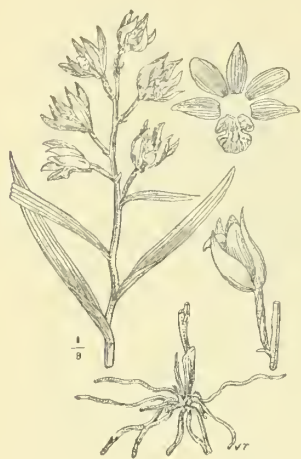
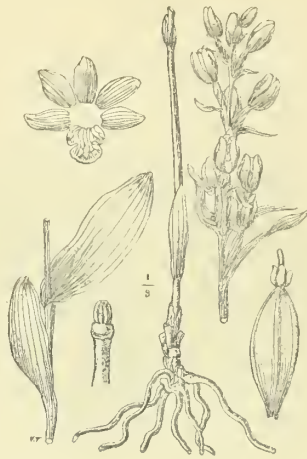
853 Goodyera repens R. Br.
Alpi — 4'-5.

854. Spiranthes æstivalis Rich.
It. bor., centr., Cors., Sard , Giglio — 2-4.

855. Spiranthes autumnalis Rich.
Italia — 2-4.

856. Listera ovata R. Br.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

857. Listera cordata R. Br.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 4'.

858. Neottia Nidus-avis Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

859. Epipogium aphyllum Sw.
Alpi piem. e trent., Boscolungo — 4',

860. Limodorum abortivum Sw.
Italia — 2-4'.

861. Cephalanthera rubra Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

862. Cephalanth. ensifolia Rich.
Italia — 2-4'.

863. Cephalanth. pallens Rich.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

864. Epipactis palustris Crantz
It. pen. — 2-4'.

865. Epipactis latifolia All.
Italia — 2-5.

865.* var. rubiginosa (Gaud.)
Italia — 2-5.

866. Juglans regia L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.).

867. Salix babylonica L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr., Giap.).

868. Salix alba L.
It. — 2-4' e colt.

869. Salis fragilis L.
Italia — 2-4.

870. Salix triandra L.
It. pen. — 2–4′.

871. Salix pentandra L.
Alpi, Marche, Fiume — 5–5′.

872. Salix purpurea L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2–4′.

873. Salix cæsia Vill.
Alpi — 5′.

874. Salix incana Schrank
It. pen., Cors. — 2–4′.

875. Salix viminalis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2–4, colt. (Eur., As.).

876. Salix daphnoides Vill.
Alpi, App. (raro) — 4′–5′.

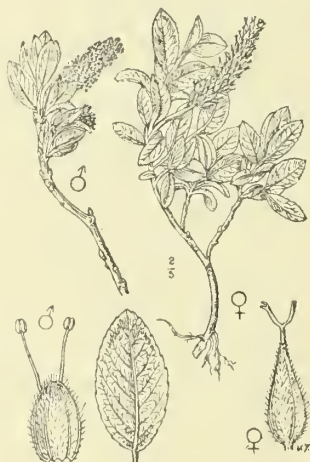
877. Salix hastata L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5.

878. Salix phylicifolia L.
It. pen., Elba, Cors. — 2–5.′

879. Salix aurita L.
Alpi, App.? — 4–4'; var. It. — 2–5.

879.* var. caprea (L.)
It. pen., Sic., Isch. — 4–4', rr. 2 e 3.

880. Salix repens L.
Alpi — 4–5, rr. 2 (Veneto).

881. Salix Lapponum L.
Alpi — 5–5'.

882. Salix Myrsinites L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

883. Salix reticulata L.
Alpi — 5'.

884. Salix herbacea L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

885. Salix retusa L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

886. Populus nigra L.
Italia — 2–4 e colt.

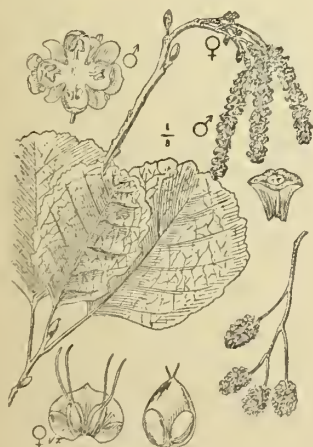
887. Populus monilifera Ait.
It. — 2-4, colt (Amer. bor.).

888. Populus tremula L.
Italia — 2-4'.

889. Populus alba L.
Italia — 2-4.

890. Betula alba L.
Alpi, App., Etna, Cors. — 4-5.

891. Alnus cordata Desf.
It. mer., Ischia, Cors. — 4-4'.

892. Alnus viridis DC.
Alpi, Cors. — 4'-5'.

893. Alnus glutinosa Gærtn.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

894. Alnus incana Medic.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

895. Carpinus Betulus L.
It. pen. — 3-4 e colt. (raro al sud).

896. Carpinus orientalis Mill.
Istr., Friu., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Ischia — 4.

897. Ostrya carpinifolia Scop.
Italia — 2–4'.

898. Corylus Avellana L.
Italia — 2–4'.

899. Quercus Robur L. α pedunculata (Ehrh.) — It. pen., Sic. — 2–4.

899.* var. sessiliflora (Salisb.)
Italia — 2–4'.

900. Quercus Cerris L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4, rr. 2 e 4'.

901. Quercus Ægilops L.
Pugl., T. d'Otr. — 2.

902. Quercus coccifera L.
Istr., Venezia, Nizza, T. d'Otr., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

903. Quercus Suber L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or.), Istr. — 2.

904. Quercus Ilex L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

905. Castanea sativa Mill.
Italia — 4.

906. Fagus silvatica L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 4'.

907. Platanus orientalis L.
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4, nat., colt. (Or.).

908. Platanus occidentalis L.
It. — 2–4, colt. (Amer. bor.).

909. Ulmus pedunculata Foug.
Alpi Mar., C. Tic. — 4' e colt. Trieste.

910. Ulmus campestris L.
Italia — 2–4 e colt.

911. Ulmus montana With.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4–4' e colt.

912. Celtis australis L.
It. — 2–4 e nat., colt.

913. Celtis Tournefortii Lam. β ætnensis Torn. — Etna — 4.

914. Broussonetia papyrifera Vent. It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Cina, Ocean.).

915. Morus alba L. It. — 2–4, colt. (As. centr., Ind.).

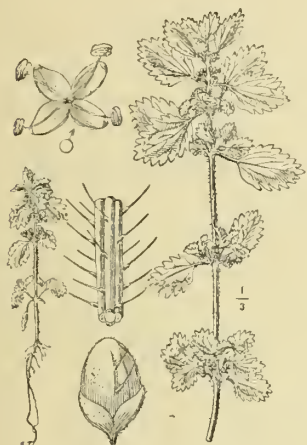
916. Morus nigra L. It. — 2–4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

917. Ficus Carica L. It. — 2-4. colt., nat. (As. occ.?).

918. Humulus Lupulus L. It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2–4.

919 Cannabis sativa L. It. — 2–4, colt. (As. centr.).

920. Urtica pilulifera L. Istr., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

921. Urtica membranacea Poir. It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

922. Urtica urens L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

923. Urtica rupestris Guss.
Sic. — 2?

924. Urtica dioica L.
Italia — 2-5'.

925. Urtica atrovirens Req.
Tosc., Arcip. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

926. Parietaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

927. Pariet. lusitanica L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

928. Parietaria cretica L.
Piccole is. or. Sic., Laz.? — 2.

929. Pariet. Soleirolii Spreng.
Sard., Cors., Capr. — 2.

930. Elæagnus angustifolia L.
Piem., Ven. — colt., nat.? (As. temp.).

931. Hippophæ rhamnoides L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

932. Laurus nobilis L.
It. (escl. nord p. p.) — 2 e colt. 2-4.

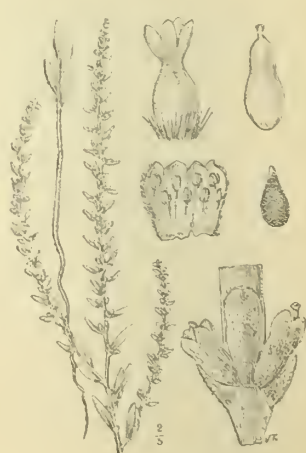
933. Daphne Gnidium L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

934. Daphne sericea Vahl
It. centr., Friul.?, Trem., Marett. — 2.

935. Daphne Cneorum L.
Alpi, App. lig. e centr. — 4-4'.

936. Daphne alpina L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. —, 4-5'.

937. Daphne Laureola L.
Italia — 4-4', rr. 2.

938. Daphne Mezereum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Etna? — 4'-5.

939. Thymelæa Passerina Lange
Italia — 2-4.

940. Thymelæa dioica All.
Alpi Mar. — 4'.

941. Thym. Tartonraira All.
It. ins., Nap., Nizz.? — 2.

942. Thym. hirsuta Endl.
It. (escl. bor., meno Istr.) — 2.

943. Osyris alba L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2–4.

944. Thesium rostratum M. et K.
Ven., Trent. — 4–4'.

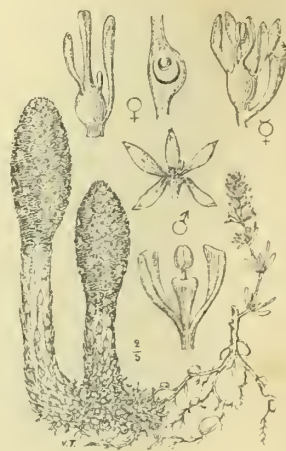
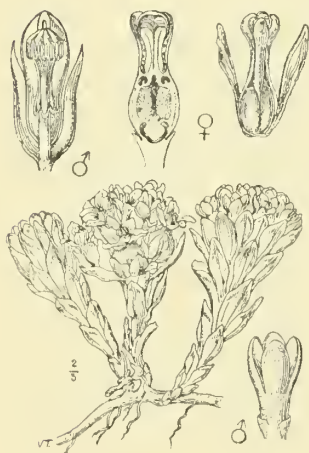
945. Thesium humile Vahl
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

946. Thesium alpinum L.
Alpi, App. — 4–5'.

947. Thesium linophyllum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2–5'.

948. Loranthus europæus Jacq.
It. pen., Sic. — 4.

949. Viscum album L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

950. Arceuthobium Oxycedri M. B.
Istria — 2 e 4.

951. Cynomorium coccineum L.
Basil. or., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2, lit.

952. Cytinus Hypocistis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

953. Asarum europæum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'

954. Aristolochia Clematitis L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

955. Aristolochia altissima Desf.
Napoli, T. d'Otr., Sic. — 2.

956. Aristol. Pistolochia L.
Nizza, Sard., Cors. — 2.

957. Aristol. rotunda L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Capr., Gorg. — 2-4

958. Aristolochia longa L.
Italia — 2-4'.

959. Polygonum Fagopyrum L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-4', colt. (As.),

960. Polygonum tataricum L.
It. bor., centr. 4-4', colt. (Sib., Tart.).

961. Polygonum Convolvulus L.
Italia — 2-4.

962. Polygonum dumetorum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Ischia — 2-4.

963. Polygonum orientale L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Ind. Austr. Afr. m.).

964. Polygonum Bistorta L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5.

965. Polygonum viviparum L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4'-5'.

966. Polygonum alpinum All.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. ed abr.,
Cors. — 4'-5.

967. Polygonum amphibium L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

968. Poligon. lapathifolium L.
Italia — 2-4'.

969. Polygon. Hydropiper L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2-4.

970. Polygonum minus Huds.
Italia — 2-4.

971. Polygon. maritimum L.
Italia — 2, lit.

972. Polygon. herniarioides Del.
Sic., Eolie — 2.

973. Polygonum aviculare L.
Italia — 2-5'.

974. Polygon. romanum Jacq.
It. centr. e mer., Veron.? — 2.

975. Polygon. arenarium W. et K.
Genova, It. mer.? — 2, nat.? (Or.).

976. Polyg. equisetiforme S. et S.
Laz., Pugl., Basil., It. ins. — 2.

977. Emex spinosa Campd.
It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

978. Rumex alpinus L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

979. Rumex aquaticus L.
It. bor., Laz., Cors. — 3 e 4.

980. Rum. Hydrolapathum Huds.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Capraia — 2-4.

981. Rumex crispus L.
Italia — 2-4.

982. Rumex Patientia L.
It. — 2-5, colt. nat. (Or.)

983. Rum. conglomeratus Murr.
Italia — 2-4.

984. Rumex sanguineus L.
It. bor., Sard. — 3-4'.

985. Rumex obtusifolius L.
It. bor., centr., Cors. — 2-4'

986. Rumex pulcher L.
Italia — 2-4.

987. R. marit. L. et β paluster (Sm.).
It. bor., centr., Sic. — 2-4.

988. Rumex bucephalophorus L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Venezia, Aosta) — 2.

989. R. Acetosella L. et β multifidus (L.).
It. — 2-5.

990 Rumex tuberosus L.
Veron., Bergam., Nizz., Pugl. or., Sic. — 2 e 4.

991. Rumex Acetosa L.
Italia — 3-5'.

992 Rumex thyrsoides Desf.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

993 Rumex scutatus L.
Italia — 4-5.

994. Rumex Lunaria L.
It. mer., ins. — colt., nat. (Canarie).

995. Rumex vesicarius L.
Sic. — colt., nat. (Or., Afr. bor., Can., Mad.).

996. Osyria digyna Hill.
Alpi, Cors. — 5'.

997. Atriplex hortense L.
It. — colt., nat. (As. bor.).

998. Atriplex hastatum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

998.* var. litorale (L.).
It. bor., centr., ins. (escl. Sic.). — 2, lit.

999. Atriplex laciniatum L.
It. — 2 e 3, per lo più lit.

999.* var. roseum (L.)
Col tipo.

1000. Atriplex portulacoides L.
It. — 2, lit. e Mantov.

1001. Atriplex mollis Desf.
Malta? — 2.

1002. Atriplex Halimus L.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1003. Spinacia oleracea L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. centr. - or.).

1004. Beta vulgaris L.
It. — 2, lit. e colt., nat. 2-4.

1005. Beta trigyna W. et K.
Genova — 2, nat. (Or.)

1006. Chenopodium capitatum Asch.
It. bor. — 4-5 e colt., nat.

1007. Chen. Bonus-Henricus L.
It. bor., ins. — 4'-5', rr. 4 e 3.

1008. Chenop. polyspermum L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4.

1009. Chenop. Vulvaria L.
Italia — 2-4.

1010. Chenop. hybridum L.
It. pen., Istr., Catania — 2-4.

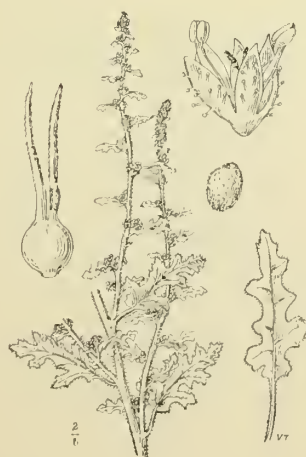
1011. Chenop. murale L.
Italia — 2-4.

1012. Chenop. urbicum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1013. Chenop. rubrum L.
It. bor., Pisa, Laz., Nap., Ischia, Cors. — 2-4.

1014. Chenop. glaucum L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

1015. Chenop. album L.
Italia — 2-4'.

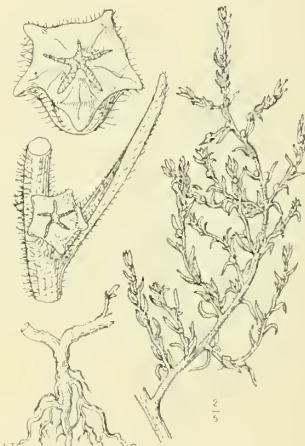
1016 Chenop. ambrosioides L.
Italia — 2-3, nat. (Amer.).

1017. Chenop. Botrys L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

1018. Chenop. aristatum L.
Venezia, Chioggia, Bobbio — 3-4, nat. (As. ed Amer. bor.).

1019 Roubiæva multifida Moq.
Lomb., Em., Liv., Sic. - 2-3, nat. (Amer. mer.).

1020. Cycloloma platyphyllum Moq.
It. bor., Pisa — 2-3, nat. (Amer. bor.).

1021. Kochia scoparia Schrad.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.).

1022. Kochia hyssopifolia Schrad.
Napoli — 2, nat. (Or.).

1023. Kochia hirsuta Nolte.
Venez., Nap., Cagliari, Cors. — 2, lit. (nat.?).

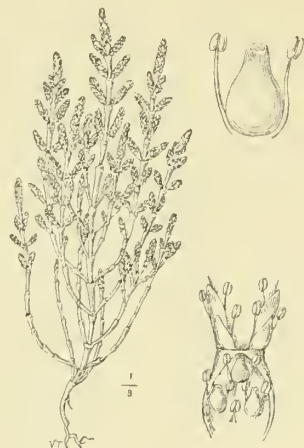
1024. Kochia arenaria Roth.
Veneziano, Em. — 2, lit.

1025 Kochia prostrata Schrad.
Aosta — 4.

1026. Kochia saxicola Guss.
Ischia, Capri — 2 (nat.?)

1027. Corispermum hyssopifol. L.
It. bor., Sic. — 2-3.

1028. Camphorosma monspeliacum L.
It. – 2, lit. e Bologn., Moden.

1029. Polycnemum arvense L.
It. (escl. mer. e Sic.) — 2-4.

1030. Salicornia herbacea L.
It. — 2, lit. e Mantov., Pavia.

1031. Salicornia fruticosa L.
It. (escl. Lig.) — 2, lit.

1032. Arthrocnemum glaucum Ung.
It. (escl. Lig., Cal.) — 2, lit.

1033. Halocnemum strobilaceum M. B.
Sic., Sard. — 2, lit.

1034 Halopeplis amplexicaulis Ung.
Taranto, Sic., Sard, — 2, lit.

1035. Salsola longifolia Forsk.
Sic., Eolie, Lamp. — 2, per lo più lit.

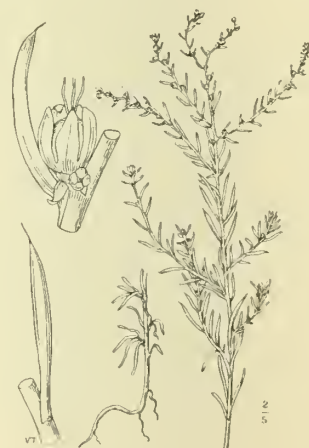
1036. Salsola vermiculata L.
Sic., Sard. -- 2, lit.

1037. Salsola Kali L.
It. — 2-3, per lo più lit.

1038. Salsola Soda L.
It. — 2, lit. e Mantov.

1039. Halogeton sativa Moq.
Friuli — 2, lit., colt., nat. (Spa. Alger. Sib.).

1040. Suæda fruticosa Forsk.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, lit.

1041. Suæda maritima Dum.
It. — 2, lit. e Mantov.

1042. Suæda splendens Gr. et G.
Sard. — 2, lit.

1043. Achyranthes aspera L.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1044. Amarantus spinosus L.
Genova, Ticino — 2, nat. (Paesi trop.).

1045. Amarant. caudatus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Indie or. Afr. or.).

1046. Amarant. retroflexus L.
It. — 2-4, nat. (Amer. bor., trop.).

1047. Amar. hypochondriacus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. trop.).

1048. Amarant. paniculatus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. trop.).

1049. Amarant. tricolor L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. trop., or.).

1050. Amarant. græcizans L.
Italia — 2-4.

1051. Amarant. albus L.
It. — 2-3, nat. (Amer. bor., trop.).

1052. Amarant. crispus N. Terr.
Campania — 2, nat. (Amer. bor ?).

1053. Amarant. ascendens Lois.
Italia — 2-4.

1054. Amarant. deflexus L.
Italia — 2-4.

1055. Amarant. polygonoides L.
Marche, Abr.? — 2, nat. (Paesi trop.).

1056. Celosia cristata L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Indie or.).

1057. Thelygonum Cynocrambe L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

1058. Phytolacca decandra L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. temp.).

1059. Phytolacca dioica L.
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat. (Amer. mer.).

1060. Aizoon hispanicum L.
Reggio-Cal. — 2, nat. (As. occ. Afr. bor. Spa.)

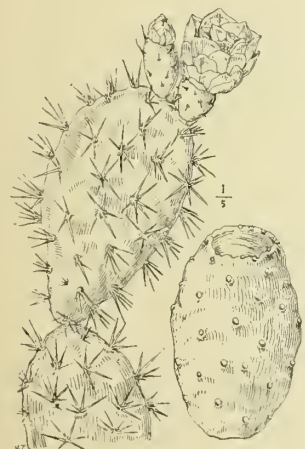
1061. Tetragonia expansa Murr.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Austral., N. Zel.).

1062. Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or.) — 2, lit.

1063. Mesem. crystallinum L.
It. ins. — 2, lit. e colt.

1064. Mesem. acinaciforme L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit., nat. (Afr. mer.).

1065. Mesem. edule L.
Ischia, Ventot. — 2, lit., nat. (Afr. mer.).

1066. Opuntia vulgaris Mill.
It. 2 e 4, colt., nat. (Amer. bor., trop.).

1067. Opuntia Tuna Mill
It. mer., ins. — 2, colt., nat. (Amer., Messico).

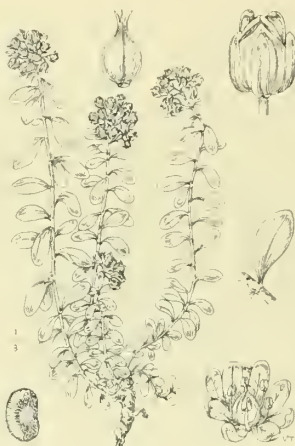
1068. Portulaca oleracea L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.).

1069. Portulaca grandiflora Hook.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Brasile).

1070. Montia fontana L.
Italia — 2-5.

1071. Mollugo Cerviana Ser.
Parmig., Milano, Pavia — 3, nat.
(Paesi trop. geront.)

1072. Mollugo verticillata L.
Lomb., Torino — 3, nat. (Amer. trop.)

1073 Glinus lotoides L.
Laz., Cal., Sic., Sard. 2, lit. (nat.?).

1074. Telephium Imperati L.
Alpi piem., lomb., trent. — 4'-5.

1075. Pteranthus dichotomus Forsk.
Malta — 2 (nat.?).

1076. Scleranthus annuus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1077. Scleranthus perennis L.
Italia — 4-4'.

1078. Corrigiola litoralis L.
It. — 2-4, per lo più lit.

1079. Corrig telephiifolia Pourr.
Giglio, Elba, Sard., Cors. — 2, lit.

1080. Illecebrum verticillatum L.
Piem., Lomb., Tic., Tosc., It. centr., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1081. Paronychia cymosa DC.
Nizz., Cors., Sard. — 2, lit.

1082. Paronychia echinata Lam.
Nizz., Lig., Laz., Cal., It. ins. — 2, lit.

1083. Paronychia argentea Lam.
Nizz., Lig., Cal., It. ins. — 2, lit.

1084. Paron. polygonifolia DC.
Alpi Mar. e Piem., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1085. Paronychia nivea DC.
Lig. occ., Sic., Malta — 2.

1086 Paronychia Kapela A. Kern.
Istr., Friu., Alpi Mar., App. centr. e mer. — 2-5'.

1087. Herniaria glabra L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1088. Herniaria alpina Vill. var. incana (Lam.)
Alpi occ. e centr., Istr., It. centr. — 4-4' (tipo 5').

1089. Loefflingia hispanica L.
Sic., Linosa, Lamp. 2, lit.

1090. Ortegia hispanica L.
Piem. (Giaveno) — 4?

1091. Polycarpon tetraphyllum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1092. Polycarpon peploides DC.
Cal., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1093. Spergularia rubra Pers.
Italia — 2-5'.

1093*. var. media (Pers.)
Italia — 2-3, lit.

1094. Spergula arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1095. Spergula pentandra L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Cors., Sard. — 2-4'

1096. Sagina procumbens L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1097. Sagina Linnæi Presl.
Italia — 2-5'.

1098. Sagina nodosa Fenzl.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

1099. Buffonia macrosperma J.Gay
Nizz., Piem., Pugl. — 2 e 4.

1100. Alsine tenuifolia Crantz
Italia — 2-4'.

1101. Alsine mucronata L.
Alpi., App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1101*. var. fasciculata (Whlnb.)
Alpi, Euganèi, App. em. — 4-5'.

1102. Alsine verna Whlnb.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 4'-5', rr. 2 e 4.

1103. Alsine austriaca Whlnb.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

1104. Alsine biflora Whlnb.
Alpi (rara) — 5'.

1105 Alsine laricifolia Crantz
Alpi, Istr., App. bor. e centr. — 4-5'.

1106. Alsine graminifolia J F. Gm.
Alpi or., App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1107. Alsine aretioides M. et K.
Alpi — 5'.

1108. Alsine Cherleria Fenzl
Alpi, Cors. — 5'.

1109. Alsine lanceolata M. et K.
Alpi — 5'.

1110. Alsine geniculata Strobl.
It. mer., Sic., Sard., Ischia — 2, lit.

1111. Arenaria aggregata Lois.
Alpi Mar. — 4'.

1112. Arenaria grandiflora L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5'.

1113. Arenaria cinerea DC.
Nizzardo — 4?

1114. Arenaria modesta Duf.
Cors.? — 2?

1115 Arenaria serpyllifolia L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1116. Arenaria ciliata L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-5'.

1117. Arenaria balearica L.
Sard., Cors., Montecristo — 2-4'.

1118. Arenaria biflora L.
Alpi, App. em. ed abr. — 5'.

1119. Arenar. Bertolonii Nobis
Alpi Mar., App., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1120. Arenaria Huteri Kern.
Alpi ven. — 5-5'.

1121. Mœhringia trinervia Clairv.
Italia — 2-4'

1122. Mœhringia Ponæ Fenzl
Alpi, App. march. e cal., Istr. — 4-5'.

1123. Mœhrin. muscosa L.
It. pen., Istr., Capri — 4-5'.

1124. Mœhr. polygonoides M. et K.
Alpi — 5'.

1125. Stellaria nemorum L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 3-5.

1126. Stellaria media Cyr.
Italia — 2-5'.

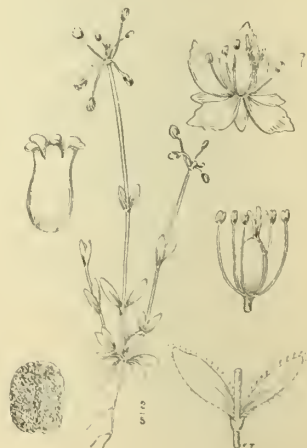
1127. Stellaria bulbosa Wulf
Goriziano, Piem. — 4.

1128. Stellaria uliginosa Murr.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5'.

1129. Stellaria Frieseana Ser.
Trentino — 4'.

1130. Stellaria graminea L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

1131. Stellaria palustris Ehrh.
It. bor., Cors. — 2-4.

1132. Stellaria holostea L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-4'.

1133. Holosteum umbellatum L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Sard. — 3-4.

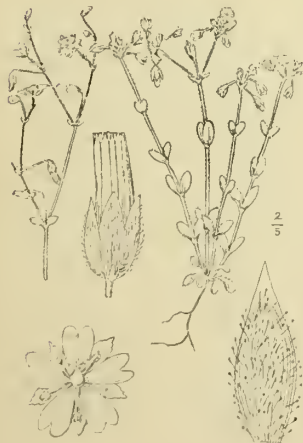
1134. Malachium aquaticum Fr.
It. pen., Malta, Cors. — 2-5'.

1135. Cerastium trigynum Vill.
Alpi, Abr., Laz. — 5'.

1136. Cerast. anomalum W. et K.
Fiume, Ven., Lomb., Bas.?, Sic. — 3-4.

1137. Cer illyricum Ard.
*b.* pilosum (S. et S.)
Corsica — 2.

1138. Cer. brachypetalum Desp.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4.

1139. Cer. glomeratum Thuill.
Italia — 2-4'.

1140. Cer. semidecandrum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1141. Cer. campanulatum Viv.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4'.

1142. Cerast. triviale Lk.
It. pen., Istr., Maddalena — 2-5'.

1143. Cer. silvaticum W. et K.
It. bor. (escl. occ.), centr. — 3-4'.

1144. Cer. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 5-5'.

1145. Cer. arvense L.
Italia — 4-5', rr. 2.

1146. Cer. tomentosum L.
Alpi (raro), App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1147. Cer. manticum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1148. Agrostemma Githago L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1149. Lychnis Coronaria Desr.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4.

1150. Lychnis Flos-Jovis Desr.
Alpi, App. lig. e piceno — 4'-5.

1151. Lychnis Flos-cuculi L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1152. Lychnis Viscaria L.
Alpi, Eug., Abr. (M. Corno) — 4-4'.

1153. Lychnis alpina L
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5'.

1154. Lychnis Cœli-rosa Desr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

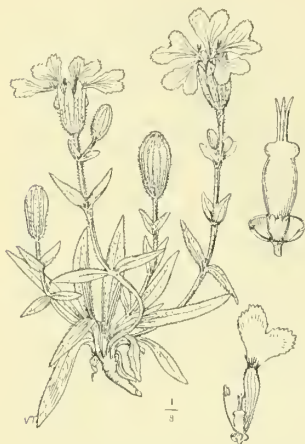
1155. Lychnis læta Ait.
Marche, Laz., Fondi, Taranto, Sard., Cors., Arcip. tosc. — 2.

1156. Lychnis alba Mill.
Italia — 2-4'.

1157. Lychnis rubra P., M. et E.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

1158. Cucubalus baccifer L.
It. pen., Goriziano — 2-4.

1159. Silene vulgaris Gark.
Italia — 2-5'.

1160. Silene auriculata S. et S.
Alpi Apuane — 4'-5'.

1161. Sil. Elisabethæ Jan
Alpi trent. e lomb., M. Viso? — 5'.

1162. Sil. Pumilio Wulf.
Alpi trent. e ven. — 5'.

1163. Sil. quadrifida L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1164. Silene alpestris Jacq.
Alpi or. e bresciane? — 5'.

1165 Silene rupestris L.
Alpi, App. bor., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5', rr. 3-4.

1166. Silene acaulis L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

1167. Silene saxifraga L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Cors. — 4-5'.

1168. Silene Campanula Pers.
Alpi Mar. — 5-5'.

1169. Sil. succulenta Forsk.
β corsica (DC.)
Cors., Tavolara — 2, lit.

1170. Sil. cordifolia All.
Alpi Mar. — 5'.

1171. Silene vallesia L.
Alpi (escl. or.), A. Apuane, App. centr. — 5'.

1172. Silene ciliata Pourr.
App. centr. — 4-5'.

1173. Silene Armeria L.
It. pen., Ischia, Cors., Sic.? — 2-4'.

1174. Silene Behen L.
Assisi, Bas., Cal., Sard., Malta, Lamp. — 2.

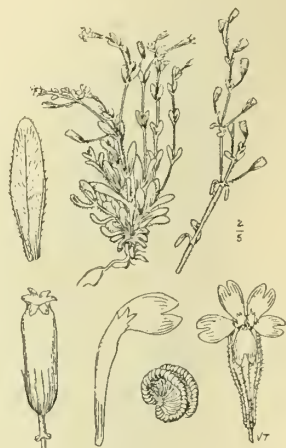
1175. Silene muscipula L.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., Sic., Lamped. — 2.

1176. Silene linicola C. C. Gm.
Lomb., It. bor.-or. — 3 e 4.

1177. Silene cretica L.
It. pen. (rara al nord), ins. — 2-4.

1178. Silene inaperta L.
Lig., Cal., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1179. Silene portensis L.
Savona, Cors. — 2.

1180. Silene nicæensis All.
Italia — 2, lit.

1181. Silene sedoides Poir.
Tosc., Puglie, It. ins. — 2, lit.

1182. Silene fuscata Lk.
Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1183. Silene rubella L.
Laz.?, Puglie, It. ins. — 2.

1184. Silene echinata Otth.
Laz., Basilic., Cal. — 2 e 4.

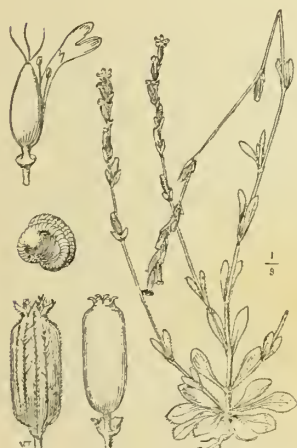
1185. Silene noctiflora L.
It. bor., Abr. — 2 e 4.

1186. Sil conoidea L. β conica (L.)
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2-4.

1187. Silene apetala W.
Linosa — 2.

1188. Silene sericea All.
Italia — 2, per lo più lit.

1189. Silene pendula L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e colt.

1190. Sil. trinervia Seb. et Maur.
It. centr. — 2 e 4.

1191. Silene nocturna L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1192. Silene gallica L.
Italia — 2-4.

1193. Silene vespertina Retz.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1194. Silene dichotoma Ehrh.
Lig., Istr., Puglie? — 2, (nat. Or.)

1195. Silene viscosa Pers.
Carnia, Friuli, Fiume? — 4.

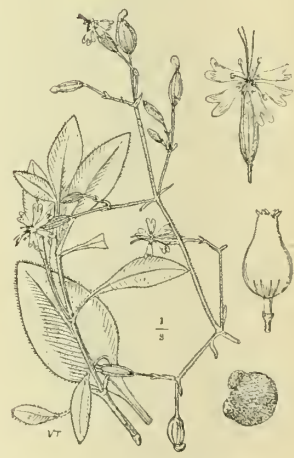
1196. Silene fruticosa L.
Nap. (Fondi), Sic., Malta — 2.

1197. Silene Requienii Otth.
Sard., Cors. — 4'.

1198. Sil. mollissima S. et S.
Cor., Sard. — 2.

1199. Silene italica Pers.
Italia — 2-4'.

1200. Silene paradoxa L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-4'.

1201. Silene nutans L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-5'.

1202. Silene viridiflora L.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 4-4'.

1203. Silene catholica Ait.
It. centr., mer. — 4.

1204. Silene Otites Sm.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4'.

1205. Silene Rœmeri Friv.
App. centr., mer. — 4'-5'.

1206. Drypis spinosa L.
Alpi or., Istr., App. centr., Terracina — 4-5.

1207. Saponaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1208. Saponaria ocymoides L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

1209. Saponaria depressa Biv.
Sicilia — 4-5'.

1210. Sapon. bellidifolia Sm.
App. abr. — 5'

1211. Sapon lutea L.
Alpi Cozie e Pennine — 5'.

1212. Sapon Vaccaria L.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4.

1213. Gypsophila porrigens Boiss.
Genova, Trieste — 2, nat. (As. occ.)

1214. Gypsoph. muralis L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

1215. Gypsoph. repens L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4-5'.

1216. Gypsoph. Arrostii Guss.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1217. Gypsoph. elegans M. B.
Genova — 2, nat. (As. occ.).

1218. Tunica illyrica F. et M.
Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

1219. Tunica saxifraga Scop.
Italia — 2-4.

1220. Tunica prolifera Scop.
Italia — 2-4'.

1221. Velezia rigida L.
It. pen. (rara), ins. — 2 e 4.

1222. Dianthus Armeria L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4'.

1223. Dianthus barbatus L.
It. bor., centr., mer.-bor. — 4-4'.

1224. Dianth. Carthusianorum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors.? — 4-4'.

1225. Dianth. Seguierii Chaix
Alpi, App. bor., Avellinese — 4-4'.

1226. Dianthus rupicolus Biv.
It. mer., Sic., Lamped. — 2.

1227. Dianth. tripunctatus S. et S.
Calabria — 2.

1228. Dianthus deltoides L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4'-5', rr. 4 e 3.

1229. Dianthus alpinus L.
Alpi lomb. e bellunesi — 5'.

1230. Dianthus glacialis Hænke
Alpi or. e centr. — 5'.

1231. Dianthus alpester Balb.
Alpi occ. — 4'-5'.

1232. Dianthus ciliatus Guss.
Istr., App. centr. — 2-4'?

1233. Dianthus Caryophyllus L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1234. Dianthus cæsius Sm.
Alpi — 4'?

1235. Dianthus superbus L.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

1236. Dianthus plumarius L.
Alpi ven. e lomb. — 4-4'.

1237. Dianth. monspessulanus L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-5'.

1238. Frankenia pulverulenta L.
It. (escl. lido Adr. p. p.) — 2, lit.

1239. Frank. levis L $\beta$ hirsuta (L.).
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1240. Tamarix gallica L.
Italia — 2-4.

1241. Tamarix africana Poir.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2.

1242. Myricaria germanica Desv.
It. bor., centr. — 2 5'.

1243. Reaumuria vermiculata L.
Sic. mer. — 2, lit.

1244. Elatine Alsinastrum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

1245. Elatine Hydropiper L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

1245*. var. macropoda (Guss.)
T. d'Otranto, Sic., Malta, Lamped. — 2.

1246. Hypericum Helodes Huds.
Lig. occ., Pisano 2.

1247. Hyper. ægyptiacum L.
Lamped. Malta — 2, lit.

1248 Hyper. balearicum L.
Savona — 2 nat. (Baleari).

1249. Hyper. calycinum L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4, nat. (Or.).

1250. Hyper. Androsæmum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1251. Hyper. hircinum L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1252. Hyper. quadrangulum L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1253. Hyper. crispum L.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

1254. Hyper. perforatum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1255. Hyper. humifusum L.
Italia — 2-5.

1256. Hyper. nummularium L.
Alpi Mar. — 5-5'.

1257. Hyper. barbatum Jacq.
Calabria — 4-4'.

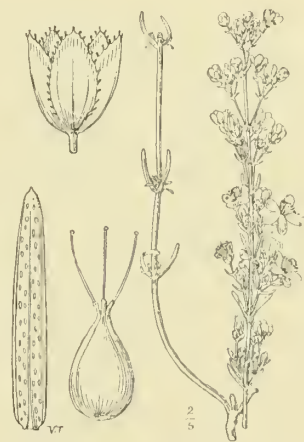
1258. Hypericum Richeri Vill.
Alpi centr. ed occ., App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1259. Hyper. perfoliatum L.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1260. Hyper. pulcrum L.
Nizz.? Lig. occ.? Gargano — 2 e 4.

1261. Hyper. montanum L.
It. pen., Istr., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

1262. Hyper. hirsutum L.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

1263. Hyper. tomentosum L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2 e 4.

1264. Hyper. hyssopifolium Vill.
Friuli, Nizz., Lig. occ., It. centr. — 4'.

1265. Hyper. Coris L.
Alpi, Lig., Tosc., Cal., Cors.? — 2-5'.

1266. Hyper. mutilum L.
Tosc. — 2, nat. (Amer. bor.)

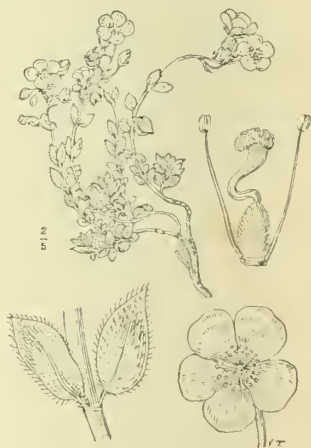
1267. Helianthemum
Fumana Mill.
Italia — 2-4'.

1268. Helianth. arabicum Pers.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

1269. Helianth. thymifolium Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

1270. Helianth. levipes Pers.
Costa tirren. ed isole — 2 e 4.

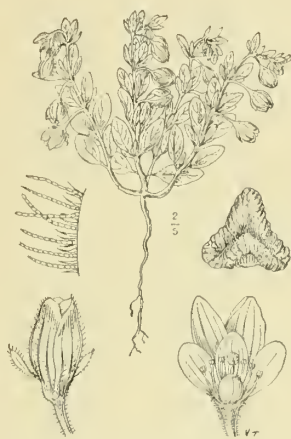
1271. Helianth. Lippii Pers.
$\beta$ sessiliflorum (Pers).
Taranto, Reggio-Cal., Sic. — 2.

1272. Hel. rotundifolium Dun.
Cal., Sic. — 4-4'.

1273. Helianth. canum Dun.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 4-5'.

1274. Helianth. lunulatum DC.
Alpi Mar. 4'-5'.

1275. Hel. lavandulæfolium Mill.
Lig., Cors. — 2.

1276. Hel. apenninum Mill.
Alpi, App. — 2-4'.

1277. Hel. Chamæcistus Mill.
Italia — 2-5'.

1278. Hel. retrofractum Pers.
It. mer.? — 2.

1279. Hel. ægyptiacum Mill.
Basil., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

1280. Hel. salicifolium Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

1281. Hel. ledifolium Mill.
Nizz.? It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

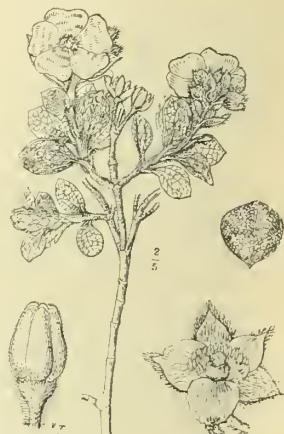
1282. Hel. guttatum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

1283. Hel. Tuberaria Mill.
Nizz., Lig. occ., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1284. Hel. halimifolium Pers.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic.? Sard., Cors. — 2.

1285. Cistus Clusii Dun.
Sic. mer. — 2.

1286. Cistus monspeliensis L.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2.

1287. Cistus salvifolius L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1288. Cistus parviflorus Lam.
Lampedusa — 2.

1289. Cistus incanus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1290. Cistus crispus L.
Nizz.? Messina, Palermo — 2.

1291. Cistus albidus L.
Veron., Nizz., Lig., Cors., Sard. — 2.

1292. Viola canina L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1292*. var. arenaria (DC.).
Alpi, App. bor. — 5'.

1293. Viola mirabilis L.
It. bor. — 4-4'.

1294. Viola hirta L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1294*. var. odorata (L.)
Italia — 2-4'.

1295. Viola palustris L.
Alpi, App. bor. e cal. — 4'-5'.

1296. Viola pinnata L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

1297. Viola biflora L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1298. Viola nummularifolia Vill.
Alpi Mar., Cors. — 5'.

1299. Viola cenisia L.
Alpi (escl. or.), App. centr. — 5'.

1300. Viola calcarata L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1300*. var. gracilis (S. et S.)
App., Sic., Elba — 4-5.

1301. Viola tricolor L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1302. Reseda luteola L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1303. Reseda alba L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

1304. Reseda lutea L.
Italia — 2-4.

1305. Reseda Phyteuma L.
It. pen., Istr., Elba, Ischia — 2-4.

1306. Astrocarpus sesamoides DC.
Lig., Parmig., Sard., Cors. — 2-5'.

1307. Capparis spinosa L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1308. Matthiola incana R. Br.
It. (nat. al nord) — 2-4.

1309. Matth. sinuata R. Br.
Lit. tirren., Istr., It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1310. Matthiola tristis R. Br.
Alpi, It. centr., Garg., Cal., Sic. — 2 4'.

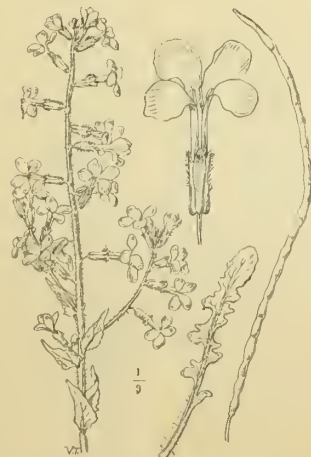
1311. Matth. tricuspidata R. Br.
Nizz., Livor., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1312. Malcolmia litorea R. Br.
Nizz., Laz., Sic. — 2, lit.

1313. Malcolmia maritima R. Br.
Viterbese, Laz., Puglie, Sic., Malta, Cors. — 2 e colt., nat.

1314. Malcol. Orsiniana Ten.
App. centr. — 5'.

1315. Malcol. parviflora DC.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2, lit.

1316. Malcol. africana R. Br.
Genova, Sic.? — 2, nat. (Reg. Med., Or.).

1317. Hesperis laciniata All.
Alpi Mar., Tosc., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Fiume — 2·5.

1318. Hesperis matronalis L.
It. — 4-4' e colt., nat.

1319. Cheiranthus Cheiri L.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4, colt., nat. (Grecia)

1320. Erysimum cheiranthoides L.
It. bor., centr., Sic. — 2 e 4.

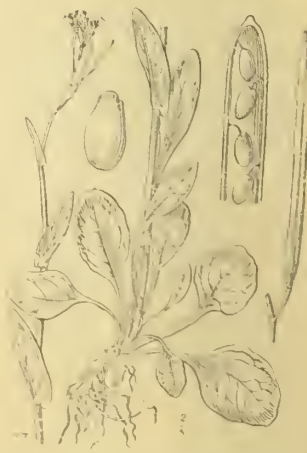
1321. Erys. repandum L.
Lig., Piem., Friu., Istr., Abr. — 2 e 4.

1322. Erys. crepididifolium Rchb.
Veronese 4.

1323. Erys. hieracifolium L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 2-5'.

1323.* var. lanceolatum (R. Br.)
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 4-4'.

1324. Braya alpina Stern. et Hpe.
Alpi trent. — 5'.

1325. Arabis glabra Bernh.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5.

1326. Arabis pauciflora Gark.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

1327. Arabis Turrita L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

1328. Arabis alpina L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 4-5'.

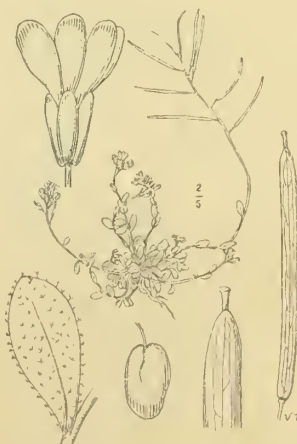
1329. Arabis hirsuta Scop.
Italia — 2-5'.

1330. Arabis muralis Bert.
Italia — 2-5'.

1331. Arabis cærulea Hænke
Alpi — 5'.

1332. Arabis vochinensis Spr.
Alpi or. — 5'.

1333. Arabis Scopoliana Boiss.
Alpi Giulie — 5'.

1334. Arabis petræa Lam.
Alpi trent. — 5'.

1335. Arabis serpyllifolia Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 5'.

1336. Arabis pumila Wulf.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

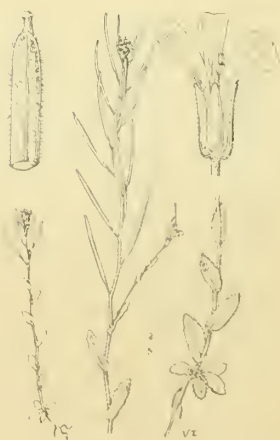
1337. Arabis bellidifolia Jacq.
Alpi, Cal.? — 5'.

1338. Arabis cebennensis DC.
$\beta$ pedemontana (Boiss.)
Alpi piem. — 5.

1339. Arabis Halleri L.
Alpi, App. parmig. — 4-5'.

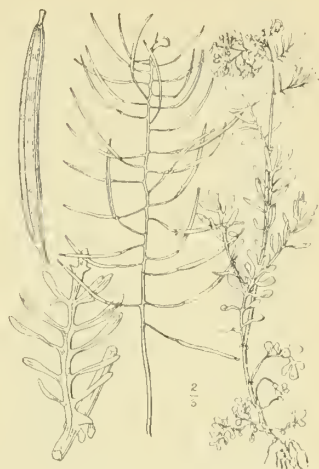
1340. Arabis arenosa Scop.
Alpi, Istr. — 4-4'.

1341. Arabis Thaliana L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1342. Arabis verna R. Br.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4'.

1343. Arabis auriculata Lam.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sic., Sard. — 4-4'.

1344. Arabis saxatilis All.
Alpi, Laz.? — 5-5'.

1345. Sisymbrium strictissimum L.
Alpi — 4-4'.

1346. Sisym. dentatum All.
Alpi piem. e valtell. - 4'-5'.

1347. Sisym. Zanonii J. Gay
App. tosco-em., A. Apuane — 4-5'.

1348. Sisym. Irio L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

1349. Sisym. austriacum Jacq.
It. bor., centr., Nap. — 2-4'.

1350. Sisym. Lœselii L.
It. bor., Gargano — 2-4.

1351. Sisym. Columnæ Jacq.
It. bor., centr., Etna, Sard.? Cors. — 2-4.

1352. Sisym. altissimum L.
It. bor., centr., Cal. (raro) — 2 e 4.

1353. Sisym. tanacetifolium L.
Alpi occ. — 4'-5'.

1354. Sisym. Sophia L
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-5'.

1355. Sisym. polyceratium L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

1356. Sisym. officinale Scop
Italia — 2 4'.

1357. Sisym. erysimoides Desf.
Sard., Sic.? — 2.

1358. Alliaria officinalis Andrz
Italia — 2-4'.

1359. Barbarea vulgaris R. Br.
Italia — 2-5'.

1360. Barbarea dentata Nobis
Cal., Sic. — 2-4'.

1361. Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
Italia — 2-5.

1362. Nasturt. asperum Boiss.
Nizzardo — 2.

1363. Nasturt. silvestre R. Br.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5'.

1364. Nasturt. lippizense DC.
Istria — 2.

1365. Nasturt. pyrenaicum R. Br.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2 e 4.

1366. Nasturt. amphibium R. Br.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

1367. Nasturt. Armoracia Fr.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or.)

1368. Cardamine asarifolia L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em., A. Apuane — 4-5'.

1369. Cardam. bellidifolia L.
Alpi — 5'.

1370. Cardam. Plumieri Vill.
Istr., Lomb., Piem., App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-5'.

1371. Cardam. trifolia L.
Alpi. (escl. occ.), App. tosc. ed em. — 4'.

1372. Cardam. amara L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 2-5'.

1373. Cardam. pratensis L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4'.

1374. Cardam. hirsuta L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1375. Cardam. parviflora L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

1376. Cardam. glauca Spr.
Cal., Sic. — 4-4'.

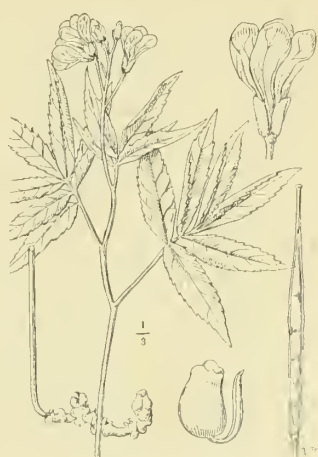
1377. Cardam. impatiens L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4'.

1378. Cardam. resedifolia L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-5'.

1379. C. maritima Portschl.
Istria — 2.

1380. Cardam. græca L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

1381. Cardam. Chelidonia L.
App., Cors. — 4'-5.

1382. Dentaria enneaphyllos L.
Alpi, App., Euganei — 4-4'.

1383. Dent. pentaphyllos L.
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

1383*. var digitata (Lam.)
Alpi — 4-4'.

1384. Dent bulbifera L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4'.

1385. Succowia balearica Medic.
Tosc., Napoli, It. ins. — 2.

1386. Carrichtera annua Prantl
Nizz., Genova, It. ins. — 2.

1387. Eruca sativa Mill.
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1388. Sinapis procumbens Poir.
Giglio — 2.

1389. Sinapis alba L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1390. Sinapis dissecta Lag.
Genova, Trieste, It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1391. Brassica pubescens Ard.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

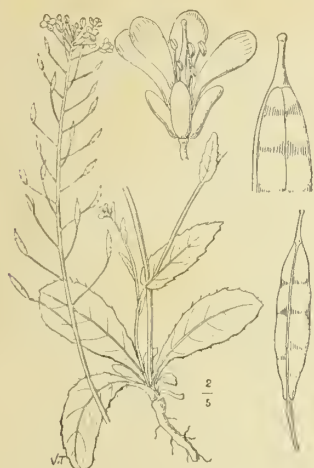
1392. Brass. adpressa Boiss.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1393. Brassica nigra Koch
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1394. Brass. Sinapistrum Boiss.
Italia — 2-4'.

1395. Brass. monensis Huds.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors., Elba — 4-5'.

1396. Brass. fruticulosa Cyr.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1397. Brass. elongata Ehrh.
Friuli, Trieste, Genova — 2-3.

1398. Brassica amplexicaulis Pom.
Sic. — 2.

1399. Brass. campestris L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Eur. centr., bor.)

1400. Brassica Napus L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Baltico Russ.)

1401. Brassica oleracea L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), ins. — 2-4', colt.

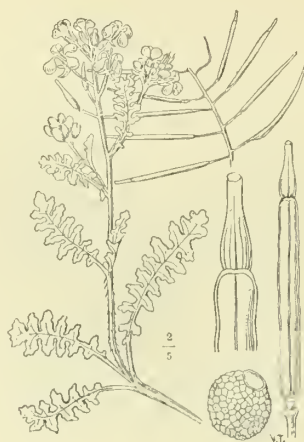
1402. Brass. macrocarpa Guss.
Trapani, Egadi — 2.

1403. Brass. Richerii Vill.
Alpi piem. — 4'-5'.

1404. Brass. Tournefortii Gouan
Laz., It. mer., ins. (escl. Cors.) — 2.

1405. Brass. repanda DC.
Alpi piem. — 4'.

1406. Brass. Gravinæ Ten.
App. centr., M. Pollino — 4'.

1407. Brass ochroleuca Soy.-Will.
Ven., Trent., V. d'Aosta, Laz. — 2-4.

1408. Brass. Erucastrum L.
It. bor., Laz., Nap., Sic. — 2-5'.

1409. Brass. bœtica Boiss.
Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2-3.

1410. Diplotaxis erucoides DC.
It. (escl. bor. meno Lig.) — 2 e 4.

1411. Diplotaxis viminea DC.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Istr., Sic. — 2.

1412. Diplot. scaposa DC
Lamp., Malta — 2.

1413. Diplot. muralis DC.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4.

1414. Diplot. tenuifolia DC.
Italia — 2-4'.

1416. Diplot. Harra Boiss.
Sic. — 2.

1417. Moricandia arvensis DC.
Lig., Tosc., Bas., Cal., Sic. — 2.

1418. Conringia orientalis Andrz.
It. pen., Istr., Sic.? — 2-4.

1419. Raphanus Raphanistrum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

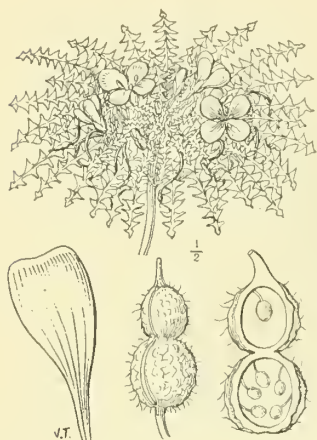
1420. Raphan. sativus L.
Italia — 2-4, colt.

1421. Rapistrum perenne Berg.
It. bor., Abr., It. mer., Cors. — 2 e 3.

1422. Rapistrum rugosum Berg.
Italia — 2-4'.

1423. Crambe maritima L.
Lig., Nizz. — 2, avvent. (Eur. bor. Marnero).

1424. Crambe tartarica Jacq.
Istr. — 2, avvent. (Ungh. Russ. Sib.).

1425. Crambe hispanica L.
Garg., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

1426. Morisia hypogæa J. Gay
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1427. Cakile maritima Scop.
Italia — 2-3, lit.

1428. Bunias Erucago L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1429. Ochthodium ægyptiacum DC.
Lucca — avvent. (As. occ.)

1430. Euclidium syriacum R. Br.
Istr., Laz.? — 2. avvent (Eur. or. As. occ.)

1431. Myagrum perfoliatum L.
It. (escl. Bas., Cal., Cors.) — 2-3.

1432. Isatis tinctoria L.
It. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

1433. Isatis alpina Vill.
M. Viso, App. centr. — 5'.

1434. Peltaria alliacea L.
Istria — 2.

1435. Clypeola Jonthlaspi L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-3.

1436. Clypeola microcarpa Moris
Sard. or. — 4.

1437. Alyssum sinuatum L.
Istr., Ven., Lomb.? Pugl. — 2 e 4.

1438. Alyssum saxatile L.
Istr., Friu., It. centr., mer., Tremiti — 2 e 4.

1439. Alyss. argenteum Vitm.
Piem., Pav., Parm., Tosc., Umbr., Cors.? — 4.

1440. Alyssum corsicum Dub.
Cors. — 2.

1441. Alyss. Robertianum Bern.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

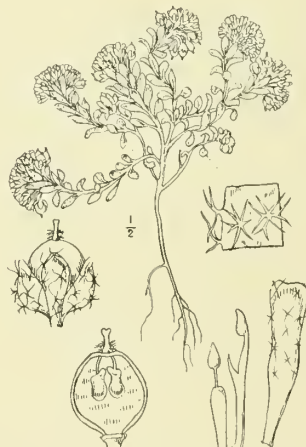
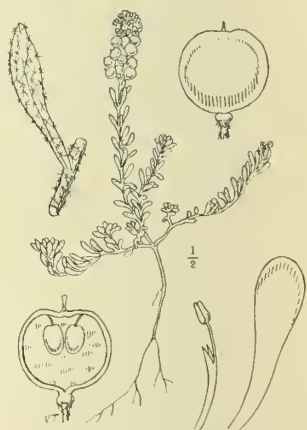
1442. Alyssum alpestre L.
Alpi, Abr.? Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4'.

1443. Alyssum montanum L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4'-5'.

1444. Alyss. cuneifolium Ten.
Alpi or., Abr., Camp., Cal. — 5'.

1445. Alyss. fulvescens S. et S.
Genova — avvent. (Grec. As. min.).

1446. Alyss. campestre L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Cors.) — 2-4'.

1447. Alyss. calycinum L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1448. Alyss. foliosum Bory et Ch.
Etna — 4'.

1449. Alyss. minimum W.
Istria, Genova — 2.

1450. Alyss. maritimum Lam.
It. — 2 e colt., nat. 3-4.

1451. Alyss. rupestre Ten
Abruzzo 5'.

1452. Alyss. halimifolium DC.
Alpi Mar. — 4-4'.

1453. Alyss. incanum L.
It. bor., Lucch., Umbr. — 2-4.

1454. Alyss. mutabile Vent.
Laz., It. mer., Sic.? — 2.

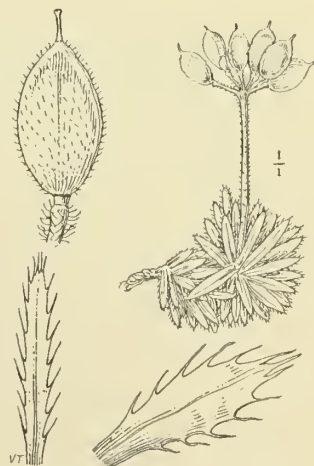
1455. Aubrietia deltoidea DC.
β Columnæ (Guss.).
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1456. Fibigia clypeata Medic.
It. bor., centr., Sic.? — 2-4.

1457. Lunaria annua L.
It. pen. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

1458. Lunaria rediviva L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard. — 4.

1459. Vesicaria utriculata DC.
Alpi piem., App. — 4.

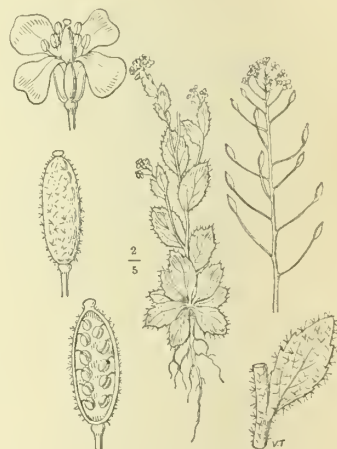
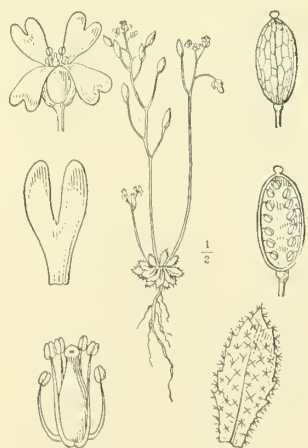
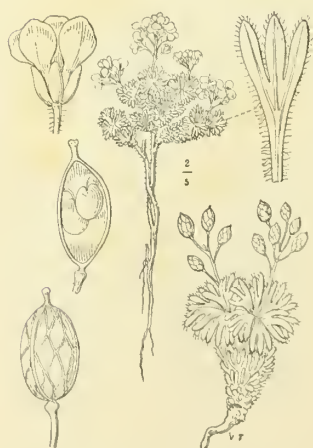
1460. Draba aizoides L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1461. Draba Loiseleurii Boiss.
Cors. — 5'.

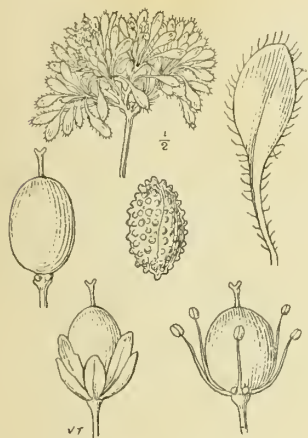
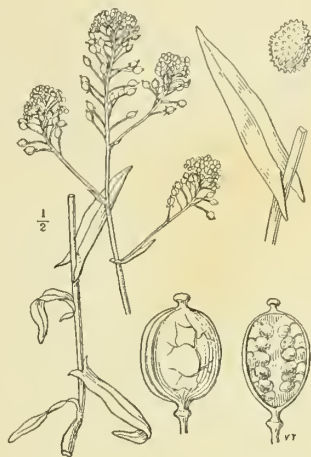
1462. Draba Sauteri Hpe.
Alpi trent. — 5'.

1463. Draba tomentosa L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

1464. Draba fladnizensis Wulf.
Alpi — 5'.

1465. Draba incana L.
Alpi tir., trent., bergam., valtel. — 4'-5'.

1466. Draba muralis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1467. Draba nemorosa L.
Piem. — 4.

1468. Draba verna L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1469. Petrocallis pyrenaica R. Br
Alpi — 5'.

1470. Cochlearia saxatilis L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1471. Cochlear. brevicaulis Facch.
Alpi ven. e trent. — 5'.

1472. Cochlear. glastifolia L.
Piem., Cors. — 2 e 3.

1473. Cochlear. officinalis L.
Ven. — 3-4, colt. nat. (Eur.).

1474. Chamælina sativa Crantz.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1475. Neslea paniculata Desv.
Italia — 2-4'.

1476. Calepina Corvini Desv
Italia — 2-3.

1477. Coronopus didymus Sm.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-3, nat. (Amer.).

1478. Coron. procumbens Gilib.
Italia — 2-3.

1479. Lepidium Draba L.
Italia — 2-3.

1480. Lepidium humifusum Req.
Cors. — 4'.

1481. Lepidium hirtum DC.
Nizz., Lig., Imolese, Matese, Cal., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4-4'.

1482. Lepidium latifolium L.
It. — 2-3 e colt., nat.

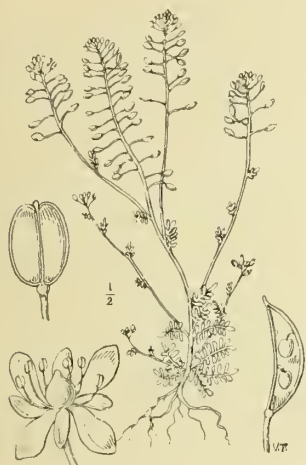
1483. Lepidium Iberis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1484 Lepidium ruderale L.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

1485. Lepidium virginicum L.
It. bor. — 2-3, nat. (Amer.)

1486. Lepidium sativum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (?)

1487. Lepidium campestre R. Br.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4'.

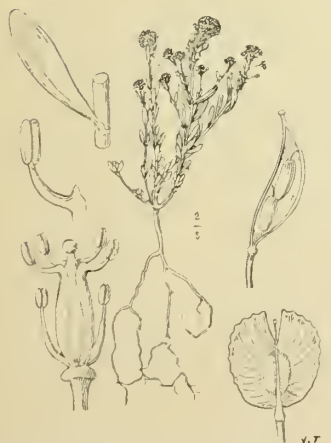
1488. Hutchinsia alpina R. Br.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1489. Hutchinsia petræa R. Br
Italia — 2-4'.

1490. Hutch. procumbens Desv.
It. (escl. Em., Tosc., Marche, Abr.) — 2-4.

1491. Capsella Bursa-pastoris Mœnch
Italia — 2-5'.

1492. Bivonæa albiflora Prantl
Pugl., Sic. - 2.

1493. Bivonæa Saviana Car.
Tosc. (M. Calvi) — 2.

1494. Bivonæa lutea DC.
Sic. — 2.

1495. Aethionema saxatile R. Br.
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4'.

1496 Aeth. Thomasianum J. Gay
Val d'Aosta — 5.

1497. Teesdalea nudicaulis R. Br. et β Iberis (DC).
It. (escl. costa or.) — 2-4.

1498. Thlaspi arvense L.
It. pen., Sic.? — 2-5.

1499. Thlaspi alliaceum L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4.

1500. Thlaspi perfoliatum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1501. Thl. virgatum Gr. et Godr.
Alpi piem. — 4.

1502. Thlaspi alpestre L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

1503. Thlaspi montanum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 3-5.

1503.* β præcox (Wulf.) et γ alpinum (Cr.)
It. pen., Istr., Sic.? — 3-5'.

1504. Thlaspi rivale Presl.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 4'-5'.

1505. Thl. rotundifolium Gaud.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4'-5'.

1506. Iberis semperflorens L.
Lig.?, Laz., Nap., Sic. — 2.

1507. Iberis saxatilis L.
Friu., Piem., App. centr., Bas. — 4-4'.

1508. Iberis sempervirens L.
Comasco, Alpi Mar., App. bor., centr., cal. — 4-4' e colt., nat.

1509. Iberis Pruiti Tin.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 4-5.

1510. Iberis spathulata J. P. Berg. $\beta$ nana (All.)
Alpi Mar., Lig. — 4-4.'

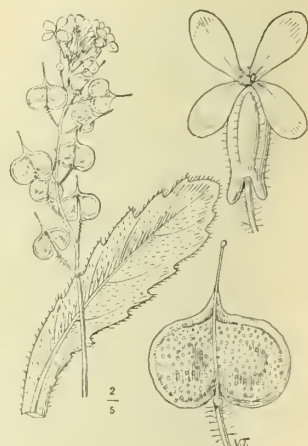
1511. Iberis ciliata All.
Nizzardo 2.

1512. Iberis linifolia L.
Friu., Nizz., Lig. — 2 e 4.

1513. Iberis intermedia Guers.
Istria — 2.

1514. Iberis umbellata L.
Istr., It. pen., Sic.? — 2-4'.

1515 Iberis amara L.
Istr., Ven., Piem., Tosc., Bas. — 2-3.

1516. Iberis pinnata L.
Piem., Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Laz. — 2-3.

1517. Biscutella cichoriifolia Lois. b. hispida (DC).
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p. e mer.) — 2-4.

1518. Biscutella auriculata L.
Trent., Piem., Nizz., Abr. — 2-4'.

1519. Biscutella didyma L.
Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1520. Biscutella levigata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5', rr. 2.

1521. Fumaria capreolata L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

1522. Fumaria officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1523. Fumaria spicata L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1524. Corydalis capnoides Pers.
Tirolo — 4'?

1525. Corydalis lutea DC.
Istr., Alpi, App. tosc., centr. e mer. — 4-4'.

1526. Corydalis solida Sw.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

1527. Corydalis cava Sch. et Krt.
It. pen. — 3-5.

1528. Hypecoum procumbens L.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1529. Chelidonium maius L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1530. Glaucium flavum Cr.
Italia — 2-3, lit.

1531. Glauc. corniculatum Curt.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1532. Rœmeria hybrida L.
Mentone, Gen., Trieste — 2, avvent.
(Eur. mer. ed occ. As. occ. Afr. bor.).

1533. Papaver alpinum L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 5'.

1534. Papaver hybridum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1535. Papaver Rhœas L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1536. Papaver somniferum L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1537. Nymphæa alba L.
Italia — 2-4.

1538. Nuphar luteum S. et S.
It. pen., Istr., Sic.?, Sard. — 2-4.

1539. Ceratophyllum demersum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1540. Clematis alpina Mill.
Alpi, App. em. — 4-5.

1541. Clematis integrifolia L.
Friuli, Padovano? — 3, avvent. (Eur. or. Cauc. Sib.).

1542. Clematis Viticella L.
It. pen. (escl. costa occ.) — 2-4.

1543. Clematis cirrhosa L.
It. mer., ins. — 2-4'.

1544. Clematis recta L.
It. pen. — 3-4.

1545. Clematis Flammula L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-3.

1546. Clematis Vitalba L.
Italia — 2-4.

1547. Thalictrum aquilegifol. L.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

1548. Thal. calabricum Spr.
Cal., Sic. — 2-4'.

1549. Thalictr. alpinum L.
Alpi — 5'.

1550. Thalictr. fœtidum L.
It. pen., Etna, Sard. — 4-5'.

1551. Thalictr. augustifolium L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

1551*. δ flavum (L.)
It. pen. — 2-4'.

1552. Anemone alpina L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1553. Anemone vernalis L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

1554. Anemone Pulsatilla L.
It. bor., App. — 3-5'.

1555. Anemone narcissiflora L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-5'.

1556. Anemone apennina L.
It. centr., mer., ins. e M. Baldo — 2-4'.

1557. Anem. ranunculoides L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-4'.

1558. Anemone nemorosa L.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-4'.

1559. Anemone trifolia L.
It. bor., App. bor. e centr. — 3-4'.

1560. Anemone baldensis L.
Alpi — 5'.

1561. Anemone silvestris L.
Alpi bassanesi — 4'.

1562. Anemone palmata L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

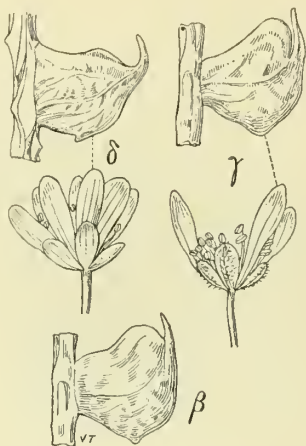
1563. Anemone hortensis L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), ins. — 2-4.

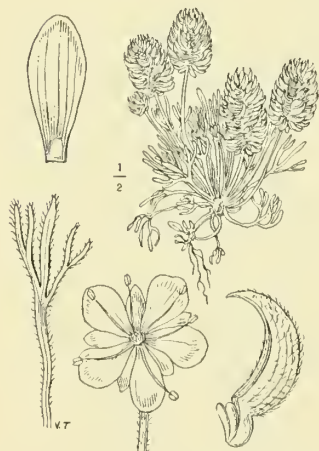
1564. Anem. coronaria L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or., As. occ.)

1565. Anem. Hepatica L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors., Sic. ? — 3-4'.

1566. Adonis vernalis L.
Friuli — 4.

1567. Adonis distortus Ten.
App. centr. — 5'.

1568. Adonis annuus L. $\alpha$ autumnalis (L.)
Italia 2-4.

1568.* $\beta$ microcarpus (DC.), $\gamma$ flammeus (Jacq.), $\delta$ æstivalis (L.)
Italia — 2-4.

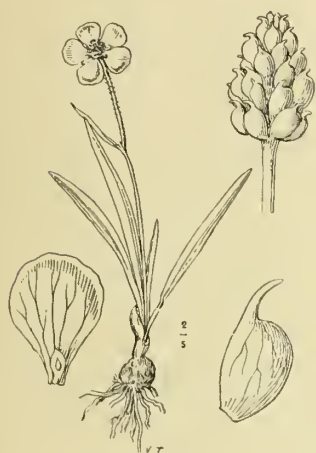
1569. Myosurus minimus L.
Istr., Piem., Tosc., Pugl., Sic. — 2-4.

1570. Ceratocephalus falcatus Pers.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 3-4.

1571. Ranunculus hederaceus L. $\beta$ homœophyllus (Ten.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

1572. Ranunc. acquatilis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1572*. $\varepsilon$ trichophyllus (Chaix)
Italia — 2-4'.

1572.* $\eta$ fœniculaceus (Gilib.)
Italia — 2-4.

1572*. $\Theta$ fluitans (Lam.)
It. bor., Sard. — 2-4.

1573. Ranunc. amplexicaulis L.
γ pyrenæus (L.)
Alpi — 5'.

1574. Ranunc. parnassifolius L.
Alpi trent., valtel. e piem. — 5'.

1575. Ranunc. rutæfolius L.
Alpi trent., bresc. e piem. — 5'.

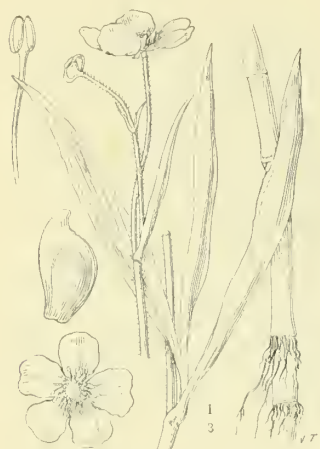
1576. Ranunc. alpester L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

1577. Ranunc. crenatus W. et K.
*b.* magellensis (Ten.)
App. abr. — 5'.

1578. Ranunc. glacialis L.
Alpi — 5'.

1579. Ranunc. Seguieri Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

1580. Ranunc. aconitifolius L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard., Cors. — 4' 5.

1581. Ranunc. gramineus L.
Piem., Lig., App. centr., Sard. — 4.

1582. Ranunc. Lingua L.
It. bor., Tosc., Abr., Matese, Sic. — 2-4.

1583. Ranunc. Flammula L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

1584 Ran. ophioglossifolius Vill.
Italia — 2-4.

1585. Ranunc. lateriflorus DC.
Aosta, Cal., Sic. — 4-4'.

1586. Ranunc. Ficaria L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1587. Ranunc. bullatus L.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1588. Ranunculus Thora L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4'-5'.

1589. Ranunc. hybridus Biria
Alpi (escl. occ.), App. centr. — 5'.

1590 Ranunc. orientalis L.
β Marchesinii (Lojac.)
Sic. occ. — 2.

1591. Ranunc. spicatus Desf.
β rupester (Guss.)
Sicilia — 4-4'?

1592. Ranunc. asiaticus L.
β sanguineus DC.
Otranto — 2 e colt.

1593. Ranunc. illyricus L.
Istr., Friu., App. centr. e mer. — 4-4'.

1594. Ran. monspeliacus L.
Aosta, Lig.?, Firenze, Laz., It. mer., Etna, Cors. — 2-4'.

1595. Ranunc flabellatus Desf.
It. (escl. Reg. pad.) — 2, rr. 4.

1596. Ranunc. millefoliatus Vahl
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

1597. Ranunc. Agerii Bert.
Bologna, Istr., Catania — 2 e 4.

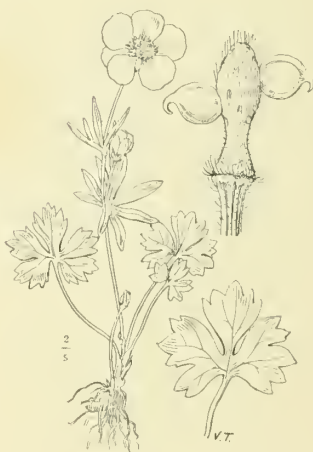
1598. Ranunc. Cassubicus L.
Veneto, Goriziano — 3-4'.

1598*. β auricomus (L.)
It. bor., App. bor. e centr. — 3-4'.

1599. Ranunc. repens. L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1600. Ranunc. caucasicus M. B.
β serbicus (Vis.)
Cal. (Sila) — 4'.

1601. Ranunc. brutius Ten.
Cal., Basil. — 4'.

1602. Ranunc. geraniifolius Pourr.
*b.* gracilis (Schleich.)
Alpi, App. — 5'.

1602.* β montanus (W.)
Alpi, Sard. — 4'-5'.

1603. Ranunc. polyanthemos L.
It. bor., App. — 3-5.

1604. Ranunculus acer L.
It. (raro al sud.) — 2-5'.

1605. Ranunc. lanuginosus L.
Italia — 4-4', rr. 3 e 5.

1606. Ranunc. velutinus Ten.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

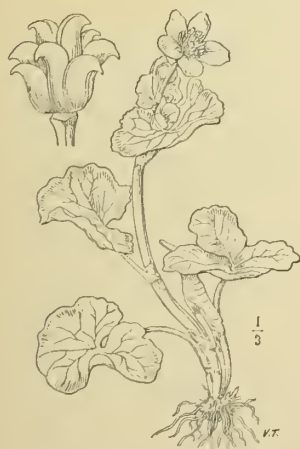
1607. Ranunc. bulbosus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1608. Ranunc. sardous Crantz
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

1609. Ranunc. parviflorus L.
Italia — 2-4.

1610. Ranunc. muricatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1611. Ranunc. arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4.

1612. Ranunc. sceleratus L.
It. (raro al sud) — 3-4, rr. 2.

1613. Caltha palustris L.
It. pen., Sic? — 4'-5, rr. 2-4.

1614. Trollius europæus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1615. Eranthis hiemalis Salisb.
It. pen. — 2-4.

1616. Helleborus viridis L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 4-5', rr. 2-3.

1617. Helleborus niger L.
Alpi, App., Mantov. — 4-5. rr. 3.

1618. Helleborus fœtidus L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4'.

1619. Helleborus lividus Ait.
Sard., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 2.

1620. Isopyrum thalictroides L.
Alpi, Euganei, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

1621. Nigella damascena L.
Italia — 2-4.

1622. Nigella sativa L.
Casentino ecc. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. min.)

1623. Nigella arvensis L
Italia — 2-4.

1624. Aquilegia alpina L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5'.

1625. Aquilegia pyrenaica DC. γ Bertolonii (Schott).
Alpi, App. — 5-5'.

1626. Aquilegia vulgaris L.
It. — 4-5 e colt. 2-4

1627. Delphinium Consolida L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic., Elba — 2-4.

1628. Delphin. Aiacis L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

1629. Delphin. orientale J. Gay
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Reg. Med.)

1629.bis Delph. peregrinum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Cors.) — 2-4.

1630. Delph. Staphysagria L.
Istr., Nizz., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1631. Delph. fissum W. et K.
Istr., Euganei, Alpi Mar., App. — 4-4'.

1632. Delph. pentagynum Lam.
Sicilia — 2.

1633. Delphinium elatum L.
Alpi — 5'.

1634. Aconitum variegatum L.
Alpi, App. em. e tosc. — 4', rr. 4 e 3.

1635. Aconitum Napellus L.
Alpi, Chioggia, Assisi, Cors. — 4'-5', rr. 3.

1636. Aconitum Anthora L.
Istr., Alpi, App. lig. — 4'-5'.

1637. Aconitum Lycoctonum L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5.

1638. Pæonia officinalis L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-5.

1638*. *b.* Russi (Biv.)
Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4'.

1639. Actæa spicata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

1640. Epimedium alpinum L.
Alpi, Euganei, Chioggia, Lig.? App. mod. e mugell. — 4-4', rr. 3.

1641. Berberis vulgaris L.
It. bor., App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 3.

1642. Drosera rotundifolia L.
It. bor., Tosc. 4-4'.

1643. Drosera longifolia L.
Alpi — 4-4'.

1644. Drosera intermedia Hayn.
It. bor., Tosc., — 4-4'.

1645. Aldrovanda vesiculosa L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Otranto — 2-3.

1646. Parnassia palustris L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5', rr. 5-4.

1647. Saxifraga hederacea L.
Sicilia — 4.

1648. Saxifraga rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

1649. Saxifraga tridactylites L
Italia — 2-5'.

1650 Saxifraga petræa L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 4-4'.

1651. Saxifr. arachnoidea Sternb.
Alpi trent., bresc. e bergam. — 4'.

1652. Saxifraga cernua L.
Alpi (rara) — 4'-5'.

1653. Saxifr. granulata L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 4-4'.

1654. Saxifr. bulbifera L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1655. Saxifr. tenella Wulf.
Friu., Goriziano — 5'.

1656. Saxifr. sedoides L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

1656.' β aphylla (Sternb.)
Alpi or. e centr., Abr. (M. Corno) — 5'.

1657. Saxifr. Seguieri Spr.
Alpi — 5'.

1658. Saxifr. muscoides All.
Alpi (escl. ven.) — 5'.

1659. Saxifr. glabella Bert.
App. abr. — 5'.

1660. Saxifr. androsacea L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

1661. Saxifr. pedemontana All.
Alpi occ., Sard., Cors. — 5-5'.

1662. Saxifr. exarata Vill.
Alpi, Abr. — 5'.

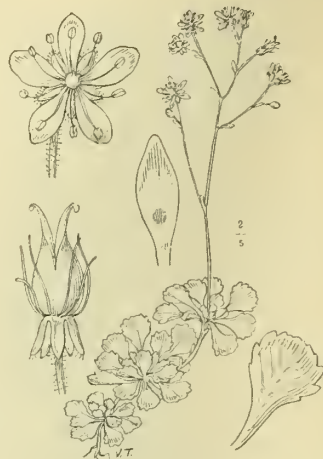
1663. Saxifr. moschata Wulf.
Alpi, App. — 5'.

1664. Saxifr. stellaris L
Alpi, App. em., tosc. e centr., Cors. — 4'-5'.

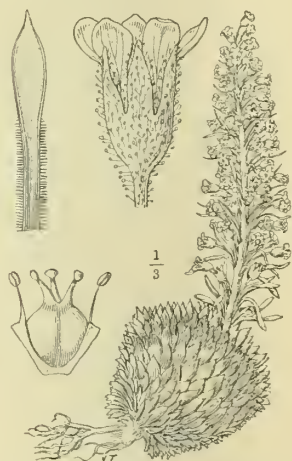
1665. Saxifr. Hirculus L.
Alpi piem. — 5'.

1666. Saxifr. autumnalis L.
Alpi., App. tosco-em. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1667. Saxifr. bryoides L.
Alpi, App. em. e tosc. — 5'.

1667.* β aspera (L.)
Alpi, App. tosc. ed em. — 5'.

1668. Saxifr. cuneifolia L.
Alpi, App. lig., em. e tosc. — 4-5.

1669. Saxifr. umbrosa L.
Bergam., Cors. — 4'.

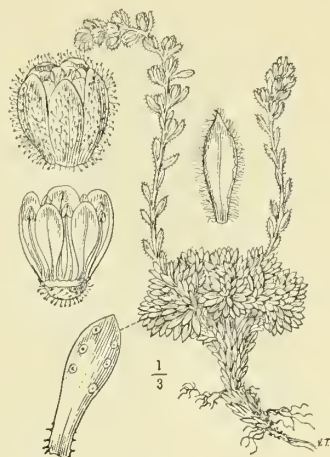
1670. Saxifr. Geum L.
Istr., Tir. — 4-4', colt., nat. (Eur. Amer. bor.)

1671. Saxifr. florulenta Moret.
Alpi Mar. — 5'.

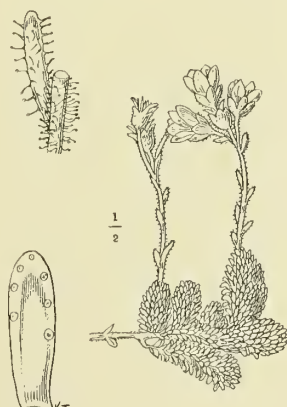
1672. Saxifr. mutata L.
Alpi, App. pistoiese — 4-5'.

1673. Saxifr. lingulata Bell.
Alpi Mar., App., Sic., Sard. — 4'-5'.

1674. Saxifr. crustata Vest.
Alpi (escl. occ.), Lig. — 4-5'.

1675. Saxifraga Aizoon Jacq.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

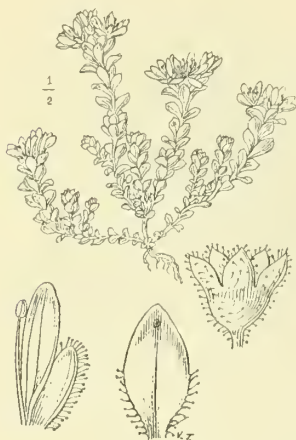
1676. Saxifr. Cotyledon L.
Alpi occ. e centr. — 5'

1677. Saxifr. media Gouan
β porophylla (Bert.)
App. centr. e mer. — 5-5'.

1678. Saxifr. marginata Sternb.
App. centr. e mer. — 4'.

1679. Saxifr. diapensioides Bell.
Alpi (escl. or.) — 5'.

1680. Saxifraga cæsia L.
Alpi, App. tosc. e centr. — 5'.

1681. Saxifr. Vandelii Sternb.
Alpi lomb. e trent. — 5'.

1682. Saxifr. Burseriana L.
Alpi or. — 5'.

1683. Saxifr. retusa Gouan
Alpi occ. — 4'-5'.

1684. Saxifr. biflora All.
Alpi (escl. or.) — 5'.

1685. Saxifr. oppositifolia L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

1686. Zahlbrucknera paradoxa Rchb.
Alpi trent. e bresciane — 4'.

1687. Chrysosplenium alternifolium L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4'.

1688. Chrys. oppositifolium L.
Alpi piem. e lomb. — 4'.

1689. Chrysospl. macrocarpum Cham.
Calabria — 4'.

1690. Ribes Grossularia L.
Alpi, App., Sard. — 4' e colt. 3-4.

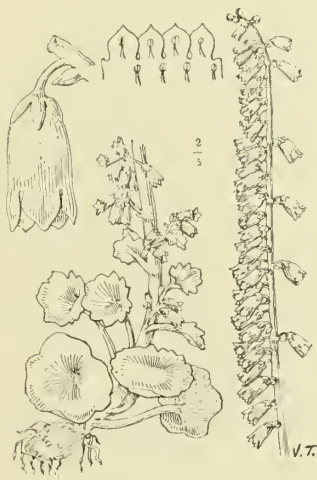
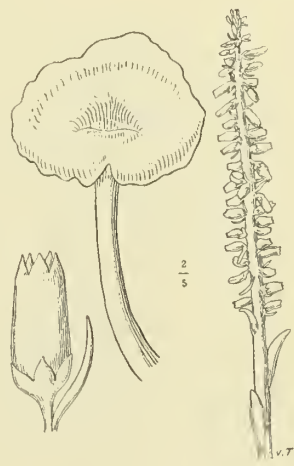
1691. Ribes nigrum L.
Alpi piem. e lomb. — 4' e colt. 3-4.

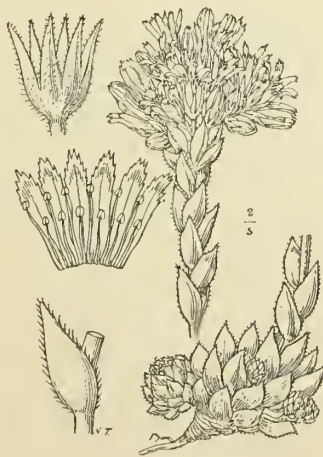
1692. Ribes multiflorum Kit.
App. tosc. e centr. — 4-4'.

1693. Ribes petræum Wulf.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard. — 4'-5.

1694. Ribes rubrum L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4' e colt., nat. 3-4.

1695. Ribes alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'.

1696. Philadelphus coronarius L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4, colt., nat. (Cauc. Transilv.)

1697. Cotyledon Umbilicus L.
It. (escl. bor. ed or. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1698. Cotyled. horizontalis Guss.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1699. Sempervivum arboreum L.
Sic., Sard., Malta — 2 e colt., nat.

1700. Semperv. hirtum L.
Alpi, App. parmig. — 4'-5'.

1701. Semperv. arachnoideum L.
Alpi, Euganei, App. bor. centr. — 4-5'.

1702. Semperv. Funkii F. Br.
Alpi, App.? — 5'.

1703. Semperv. montanum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1704. Semperv. Braunii Funk.
Alpi — 5'.

1705. Semperv. Wulfenii Hpe.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

1706. Semperv. tectorum L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-5'.

1707. Sedum maximum Sut.
It. pen., Istr., Sard. — 2-4'.

1708. Sedum Telephium L.
It. bor., Cors. — 4.

1709. Sedum Fabaria Koch
Alpi piem., App. mod. — 5'.

1710. Sedum Anacampseros L.
Alpi (escl. or.), App. bor. — 4'-5'.

1711. Sedum roseum Scop.
Alpi, App. pavese — 5-5'.

1712. Sedum tenuifolium Strobl
It. centr., mer., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 4-4'.

1713. Sedum nicæense All.
Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4-4'.

1714. Sedum rupestre L
It. (escl. Cors.) — 2-4'.

1715. Sedum pruinatum Lk.
Lomb., Tosc., Abr. — 4-5'.

1716. Sedum alpestre Vill.
Alpi, App. bor., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1717. Sedum sexangulare L.
α mite (Gilib.)
It. pen. (escl. mer.) 2-4'.

1717*. β acre L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5'.

1718. Sedum album L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1719. Sedum hirsutum All.
Alpi (escl. or.), Montecristo — 2 e 4.

1720. Sedum dasyphyllum L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1721. Sedum magellense Ten.
App. centr., M. Pollino — 5-5'.

1722. Sedum monregalense Balb.
Mondovì, App. bor. ed abr., Cors. — 4-4'.

1723. Sedum alsinefolium All.
Alpi occ. — 4-5.

1724. Sedum Cepæa L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1725. Sedum stellatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1726. Sedum ætnense Tin.
Etna — (?)

1727. Sedum litoreum Guss.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1728. Sedum annuum L.
Alpi, App. tosc. ed em., Aspromonte, Cors. — 4'-5'.

1729. Sedum atratum L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

1730. Sedum villosum L.
Alpi, Campan.?, Sard. — 4'-5'.

1731. Sedum heptapetalum Poir.
It. ins. — 2-4.

1732. Sedum hispanicum L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic., Egadi — 4-4', rr. 2 e 5'.

1733. Sedum rubens L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1734 Sedum cæspitosum DC.
Istr., Nizz., Tosc., Laz., Pugl., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

1735. Sedum andegavense DC.
Sard., Cors., Capraia, Abr.? — 2 e 4.

1736. Bulliarda Vaillantii DC.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1737. Tillæa muscosa L.
It. (escl. pen. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

1738. Prunus Amygdalus Stok.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Asia).

1739. Prunus Persica Stok.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Cina),

1740. Prunus Armeniaca L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.).

1741. Prunus brigantiaca Vill.
Alpi occ. — 4'-5'.

1742. Prunus Cocomilia Ten.
Calabria — 4-4'.

1743. Prunus domestica L.
It. — 2-4', colt., nat. (As. occ., Eur.?)

1744. Prunus spinosa L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1745. Prunus myrobolana Lois.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ. e centr.).

1746. Prunus prostrata Labill.
Sardegna — 4'-5'.

1747. Prunus avium L.
It. — 2-4', colt., nat. (As. occ., Eur.?)

1748. Prunus Cerasus L.
It. — 2-4', colt., nat. (As. min.)
(var. γ spont. Alpi ven.).

1749. Prunus Mahaleb L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

1750. Prunus Padus L.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

1751. Prunus Laurocerasus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. occ.).

1752. Prunus lusitanica L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Spa., Port.).

1753. Spiræa chamædryfolia L.
Istr., Friu., Bellunese — 4-4' e colt.

1754. Spiræa hypericifolia L.
γ flabellata (Bert.)
It. centr. — 4.

1755. Spiræa lancifolia Hoffgg.
β decumbens (Koch)
Alpi or. — 5-5', rr. 4.

1756. Spiræa salicifolia L.
It. — colt., nat. (Eur. cen., As. bor., Am. bor.)

1757. Spiræa sorbifolia L.
It. — colt., nat. (Sib.)

1758. Spiræa Filipendula L.
It. pen., Istr. — 2-4'.

1759. Spiræa Ulmaria L.
It. pen., Istr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

1760. Spiræa Aruncus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-4'.

1761. Dryas octopetala L.
Alpi, App. tosc., em. e centr. — 5', rr. 3-5.

1762. Geum rivale L.
Alpi, App. bor., Bas. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

1763. Geum urbanum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1764. Geum molle Vis. et Panc.
App. centr. e cal., Sard.? — 4'.

1765. Geum pyrenaicum Mill.
Nizz., Abr., Cal. — 4'.

1766. Geum montanum L.
Alpi, App. tosc. ed em., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1767. Geum reptans L.
Alpi — 5'.

1768. Potentilla sterilis Garcke
Italia — 2-4'.

1768'. β. micrantha (Ram.)
Italia — 2-4'.

1769. Potentilla alba L.
It. bor. — 4-4', rr. 3.

1770. Potentilla saxifraga Ard.
Alpi Mar. — 4-4', rr. 2.

1771. Potentilla nitida L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5'.

1772. Potentilla apennina Ten.
App. centr. — 5'.

1773. Potentilla Clusiana Jacq.
Alpi carniche — 5'.

1774. Potentilla crassinervia Viv.
Sard., Cors. — 5-5'.

1775. Potent. grammopetala Moretti
Alpi centr. — 4'-5'.

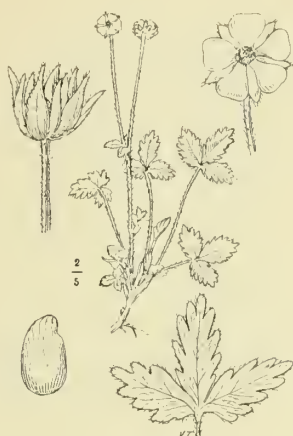
1776. Potentilla valderia L.
Alpi Mar., Friu.? — 4'-5'.

1777. Potentilla caulescens L.
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard.?, Cors.? — 4-5'.

1778. Potentilla Sibbaldi Hall. f.
Alpi, App. abr. — 5'.

1779. Potentilla erecta Hampe
It. (escl. Sic.) — 4-5', rr. 2 e 3.

1780. Potentilla reptans L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1781. Potentilla norvegica L.
Alpi (rara) — 4-4'.

1782. Potentilla nivea L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5'.

1783. Potentilla grandiflora L.
Alpi — 5'.

1784. Potentilla subacaulis L.
Alpi, Istr., App. centr. — 4-5', rr. 2.

1785. Potentilla aurea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1786. Potentilla verna L.
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4'.

1786*. var. salisburgensis (Hænk.)
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1787. Potentilla heptaphylla Mill.
Alpi (rara) — 4-4'.

1788. Potentilla hirta L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1789. Potentilla De-Tommasii Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

1790. Potentilla argentea L.
It. pen., Istr., Sic. — 2 5.

1791. Potentilla anserina L.
It. bor., centr., Sic.? — 4-4', rr. 3.

1792. Potentilla supina L.
It. bor., centr. (rara) — 3 e 4

1793. Potentilla rupestris L
It. bor., Sard., Cors. — 4-5'.

1794. Potentilla fruticosa L.
Alpi Mar., Torinese? — 5'.

1795. Potentilla multifida L.
Alpi piem. e lomb ? — 5'.

1796. Potentilla pensilvanica L.
β sanguisorbifolia (Wolf)
Val d'Aosta — (?)

1797. Potentilla palustris Scop.
Alpi, Milanese — 4-5.

1798. Fragaria vesca L.
Italia — 2-5'.

1799. Fragaria indica Andr.
It. bor., Tosc. — 3-4, colt., nat. (As. or.).

1800. Rubus saxatilis L.
Alpi, App. abr. — 4'-5.

1801. Rubus Idæus L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. (nat.) — 4-5' e colt.

1802. Rubus fruticosus L.
*α* ulmifolius (Schott).
Italia — 2-4.

1802*. var cæsius (L.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

1802**. var. Bellardi (Weihe et N.)
It. pen., Sic. — 4-4'.

1803. Agrimonia Eupatoria L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1804. Agrim. agrimonioides L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 4-4'.

1805. Alchemilla vulgaris L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

1806. Alchemilla pentaphyllea L.
Alpi (escl. or.) — 5'.

1807. Alchemilla alpina L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'-5'.

1808. Alchemilla arvensis Scop.
Italia — 2-4'.

1809. Poterium spinosum L.
Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

1810. Poterium Sanguisorba L.
Italia — 2-5.

1811. Poter. dodecandrum B. et H.
Valtell., Bergam. — 4'.

1812. Poter. officinale A. Gray
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 3-4.

1813. Rosa moschata Herrm.
Sic. — nat. (As., Abiss.).

1814. Rosa sempervirens L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1815. Rosa arvensis Huds.
It. pen., Istr. — 3-4'.

1816 Rosa stylosa Desv.
Piem. (Perosa) — (?)

1817. Rosa gallica L.
It. pen. (nat. It. ins.) — 2-4 e colt.

1818. Rosa canina L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1819. Rosa tomentella Lem.
Italia — 4-4'.

1820. Rosa Pouzini Tratt.
Alpi Mar., App., Sard., Sic. ? — 4-4'.

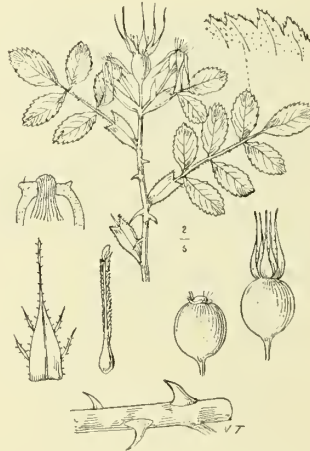
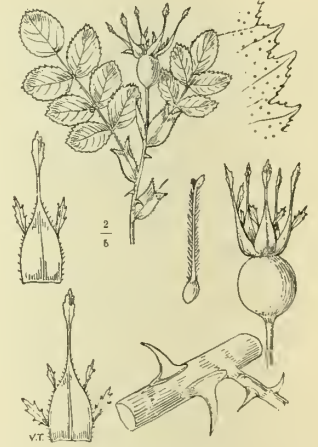
1821. Rosa glauca Vill.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1822. Rosa montana Chaix
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'.

1823. Rosa rubrifolia Vill.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

1824. Rosa micrantha Sm.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

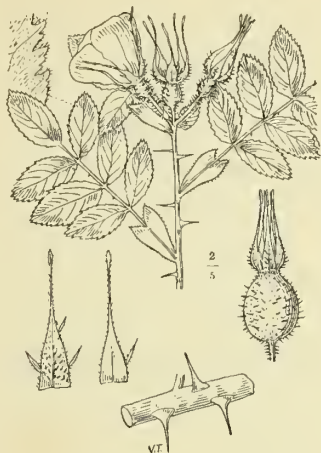
1825. Rosa Seraphini Viv.
Moden., Tosc., Sard., Cors., Sic.? — 4-4'.

1826. Rosa agrestis Savi
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4'.

1827. Rosa graveolens Gren.
Alpi (escl. or.), App. lig. — 4-4'

1828 Rosa Strobliana Burn. et Gr.
Sic. (Madonie) — 5'.

1829. Rosa rubiginosa L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

1830. Rosa glutinosa S. et S.
App. (escl. Lig.), Sic. — 4'.

1831. Rosa sicula Tratt.
Alpi Mar., Sic. — 4'-5'.

1832. Rosa tomentosa Sm.
Alpi, App. tosco-em., Laz., Bas. — 4-4'.

1833. Rosa villosa L.
β pomifera (Herrm.)
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

1834. Rosa Heckeliana Tratt.
α atrichoclada Borb.
App. mer., Sic. — 5'.

1835. Rosa Jundzilli Bess.
Lig. (Pegli) — 4.

1836. Rosa cinnamomea L.
Alpi — 4' e colt., nat.

1837. Rosa alpina L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

1838. Rosa pimpinellifolia L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

1839. Rosa lutea Mill.
It. pen. — colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1840. Cratægus Crus-galli L.
It. bor. — 3-4, colt. (Amer. bor.)

1841. Cratægus Azarolus L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1842. Cratægus Oxyacantha L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1842*. β monogyna (Jacq.)
Italia — 2-4' e colt.

1843. Mespilus germanica L.
It. — 3-4', colt., nat. (Or.)

1844. Cotoneaster Piracantha Spach
It. pen. — 2-4'.

1845. Coton. integerrima Medic.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4-5'.

1846. Amelanchier vulgaris Mœnch
Alpi, App., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-5'.

1847. Photinia serrulata Lindl
It. 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

1848. Eriobotrya japonica Lindl
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

1849. Pirus Cydonia L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1850. Pirus communis L.
It. — 2-4', colt., nat. (Eur. As.)

1850*. var. amygdaliformis (Vill.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1851. Pirus Malus L.
It. — 2-4', colt., nat. (Eur. As.)

1852. Pirus torminalis Ehrh
Italia — 2-4'.

1853. Pirus Aria Ehrh.
Italia — 4-4'.

1854. Pirus Chamæmespilus Ehrh.
Alpi, App. lig., centr. e mer. — 4'-5'.

1855. Pirus Aucuparia Ehrh.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4'-5, rr. 2-4.

1856. Pirus domestica Ehrh.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

## FINE DELLA PARTE PRIMA

***(Contenente 1917 figure)***

Pubblicata in quattro fascicoli, il 1° (tav. 1-32) nel Novembre 1895, il 2° (tav. 33-64) nel Dicembre 1896, il 3° (tav. 65-112) nell'Aprile 1898, il 4° (tav. 113-213) nel Gennaio 1899.

# INDICE

## DELLE FAMIGLIE E DEI GENERI

Le abbreviazioni preposte ai numeri indicano: n. numero della figura e t. della tavola nell' Iconografia, p. della pagina nella Flora Analitica.

# DIZIONARIETTO

## DEI NOMI VOLGARI PIÙ IN USO E DEI CORRISPONDENTI LATINI

Abbracciabosco = Lonicera Caprifolium
Abete, A. bianco, A. nostrale o comune = Abies alba
Abete rosso, A. di Moscovia o di Germania = A. excelsa
Abrotano, A. maschio = Artemisia Abrotanum, A. camphorata
Abrotano di campo = A. campestris
» femmina = Santolina Chamæcyparissus
Acacia = Robinia Pseudo-Acacia
» a tre spine = Gleditschia triacanthos
Acanto = Acanthus mollis
Acanzio = Onopordon Acanthium
Accatengi = Physalis Alkekengi
Acciughero = Origanum vulgare
Acero = Acer campestre
» a foglie di frassino, A. americano = A. Negundo
» di monte = A. Pseudo-Platanus
» di Virginia = A. Negundo
» falso = A. Pseudo-Platanus
» fico = A. Pseudo-Platanus, A. Opalus
» minore o lattaiuolo = A. monspessulanum
» Negundo = A. Negundo
» riccio = A. platanoides
Acetosa, A. maggiore = Rumex Acetosa
» minore = R. Acetosella
Acetosella = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata, Rumex Acetosa
Achillea = Achillea Millefolium
Acicula = Scandix Pecten-Veneris
Aconito = Aconitum Napellus
Acoro = Iris Pseudo-Acorus
» vero = Acorus Calamus
Adianto nero = Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum
Adonide = Adonis annuus, A. vernalis
Agave = Agave americana
Agazzino = Cotoneaster Piracantha
Aglio = Allium sativum
» di serpe = A. roseum
» orsino = A. ursinum
» pippollino = A. vineale
» romano = A. Scorodoprasum
Aglio serpentino = A. Victorialis
Agnellino, A. dolce, A. grasso = Valerianella olitoria
Agnello grasso = Sedum dasyphyllum
Agno-casto = Vitex Agnus-castus
Agrifoglio = Ilex Aquifolium
Agrimonia = Agrimonia Eupatoria
Agrostide bianca = Agrostis alba
Agutoli = Lycium europæum
Ailanto = Ailantus glandulosa
Albatro = Arbutus Unedo
Alberella, Alberaccio = Populus alba, P. tremula
Albero da rosari = Melia Azedarach
» della morte = Taxus baccata
» della seta = Asclepias fruticosa
» di Giuda = Cercis Siliquastrum
» di S. Andrea = Diospyros Lotus
Albicocco = Prunus Armeniaca
Alcea = Malva Alcea
Alchechengi = Physalis Alkekengi
Alga, A. marina, Aliga, Alega = Zostera marina, Posidonia oceanica
Alimo = Atriplex Halimus
Alliaria = Alliaria officinalis
Alloro = Laurus nobilis
» spinoso = Ilex Aquifolium
Alno = Alnus glutinosa
» nero = Rhamnus Frangula
» nero alpino = Rhamnus alpina
Aloe comune o di Barbados = Aloë vera
Altea = Althæa officinalis
Amantilla = Valeriana officinalis, V. Phu
Amaracciole = Cytisus scoparius
Amarago = Urospermum Dalechampii
Amaranto = Phytolacca decandra
» da fascette = Amarantus hypochondriacus, A. paniculatus
Amarasca = Prunus Cerasus v. Marasca
Amareggiola = Chrysanthemum Parthenium
Amarella = Artemisia vulgaris
Amarena = Prunus Cerasus
Ambretta = Geum urbanum
Ambrenti = Helichrysum italicum, H. Stœchas
Ambrosia = Ambrosia maritima

Amello = Aster Amellus, Erigeron acer
Amoli = Prunus myrobolana
Amomo germanico = Sison Amomum
Amorino = Reseda Phyteuma v. odorata
Amor nascosto = Aquilegia vulgaris
Anace, Anacio = Pimpinella Anisum
» selvatico = Chærophyllum temulum
Anagallide = Anagallis arvensis
Anagiride = Anagyris fœtida
Anemolo = Anemone coronaria
» bianco = A. nemorosa
» dei boschi = A. apennina
Aneto = Anethum graveolens
Angelica, A. domestica o di Boemia = Angelica Archangelica
Angelica, A. selvatica = A. silvestris
Anguria = Cucumis Citrullus
Anice, A. verde, A. volgare = Pimpinella Anisum
Anice dei Vosgi = Carum Carvi
Aniceto = Chrysanthemum (Tanacetum) vulgare
Anthora = Aconitum Anthora
Antirrino = Antirrhinum majus
Antoniana = Hesperis matronalis
» sbrandellata = H. laciniata
Appeggi = Juniperus Oxycedrus
Appiastro = Melissa officinalis
Appio palustre, A. dolce = Apium graveolens
Appiolina = Anthemis nobilis
Aquilegia = Aquilegia vulgaris
Arachide = Arachis hypogæa
Aralda = Digitalis lutea
Arancio, A. dolce = Citrus Aurantium
» forte, A. amaro = C. Aurant. v. Bigaradia
» maggiore = C. Aurant. v. grandis
Arcidiavolo = Celtis australis
Arganetta = Alkanna tinctoria
Argentina = Lunaria annua, Potentilla anserina
Arisaro = Arisarum vulgare
» codato = A. proboscideum
Armelino = Prunus Armeniaca
Armoracia = Nasturtium Armoracia
Arnica = Arnica montana
Arnoglossa = Plantago lanceolata
Aro di Egitto = Colocasia antiquorum
Asclepiade = Genziana Asclepiadea
Asfodello = Asphodelus ramosus, A. fistulosus
Asparago = Asparagus officinalis
» dei boschi = A. acutifolius
» pungente o spinoso = A. aphyllus, A. albus
» selvatico = A. acutifolius, A. tenuifolius
Asplenio = Ceterach officinarum
Assenzio, A. maggiore o romano = Artemisia Absinthium
Assenzio del Ponto o Pontico = A. pontica
» marino = A. cærulescens
» selvatico = A. vulgaris
Astone = Cirsium arvense
Astranzia = Astrantia major
Astro = Aster Amellus, A. Novi-Belgii
» giallo = Senecio Jacobæa
» marino = Aster Tripolium
» spinoso, A. stellato = Asteriscus spinosus
Atrattile = Carthamus lanatus, Cirsium Acarna
Atriplice comune = Atriplex hastatum
Attacca mani, A. veste = Galium Aparine
Autunnale = Chrysanthemum indicum
Avanese = Galega officinalis
Avellano = Corylus Avellana
Avena = Avena sativa
» bionda o dorata = Trisetum flavescens
» maggiore o altissima = Arrhenatherum elatius
» selvatica o pazza = Avena fatua
» spigata = Danthonia provincialis
Avorniello = Cytisus Laburnum, C. alpinus
Azzeruolo = Cratægus Azarolus

Babbagiggi = Cyperus esculentus
Bacca di ciuco = Eryngium campestre
Baccarello = Pirus torminalis
Baccaro = Asarum europæum
Baccellina = Genista tinctoria
Baccherina = Inula Conyza
Baccherone = Cakile maritima
Bacicci = Crithmum maritimum, Salsola Soda
Baggiole, Bagolo = Vaccinium Myrtillus
Bagolaro = Celtis australis
Ballerina = Solanum nigrum
Ballerino = Aceras anthropophora
Bambagella = Chrysanthemum coronarium
Bambagia selvatica = Filago germanica, F. gallica ecc., Antennaria dioica
Bambagiona = Holcus lanatus
Banano = Musa sapientum
Barabasco = Verbascum Thapsus
Barbabietola = Beta vulgaris v. Rapa
Barba di becco = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolius
Barbaforte = Nasturtium Armoracia
Barba Giove = Anthyllis Barba-Jovis
Barbone = Bryonia dioica, Loroglossum hircinum
Barbosa = Thymelæa hirsuta
Bardana = Arctium Lappa
Basilico = Ocimum Basilicum
» selvatico = Brunella vulgaris, Stachys hirta
Beccabunga = Veronica Beccabunga, V. Anagallis
Belladonna = Atropa Belladonna
Bellavedova = Hermodactylus tuberosus
Bellichina = Anagallis arvensis

Bellide = Bellis perennis
Belvedere = Kochia scoparia
Benefischi = Althæa officinalis
Berbena = Verbena officinalis
Berberi = Berberis vulgaris
Bergamotto = Citrus Aurantium v. Bergamia
Berretta da prete = Evonymus europæus
Betonica = Stachys (Betonica) officinalis
Betula, Betulla = Betula alba
Biada = Avena sativa
Bianco - spino = Cratægus Oxyacantha
Bibinella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Bidollo = Betula alba
Biedone = Amarantus ascendens
Bietola = Beta vulgaris v. Cicla
Bietolone rosso = Atriplex hortense
Bignonia = Tecoma radicans
Billeri rossi = Specularia Speculum
Biodo = Butomus umbellatus, Typha spec., Sparganium erectum
Biondella = Erythræa Centaurium, Reseda luteola
Bislingua = Ruscus Hypophyllum
Bismalva = Althæa officinalis
Bisnaga o Busnaga = Ammi Visnaga
Bistorta = Polygonum Bistorta
Bocca di leone = Antirrhinum majus
» di lupo = Hermodactylus tuberosus, Melittis Melissophyllum
Boccione = Urospermum Dalechampii
Bonaga = Ononis spinosa
Borraccina = Sedum sexangulare
Borragine, Borrana = Borrago officinalis
Borsa di pastore, Borsacchina = Capsella Bursa-pastoris
Borsette = Alopecurus utriculatus
Borsolo = Staphylea pinnata
Bosso, Bossolo = Buxus sempervirens
Botri = Chenopodium Botrys
Bozzolina = Polygala vulgaris
Braglia = Genista tinctoria
Brancorsina = Acanthus mollis
Brasca = Potamogeton lucens
Brentine = Cistus salvifolius, Filago germanica, F. gallica, Helichrysum italicum, H. Stœchas
Brentoli = Calluna vulgaris
Brettagna = Hyacinthus orientalis
Brillantina = Briza minor
Brillo = Salix purpurea, S. viminalis
Brinaiola = Chenopodium Vulvaria
Broccoli = Brassica oleracea f. Botrytis
Bruca = Tamarix gallica
Bruciaculo = Anthemis Cota, A. brachycentros
Brunella = Brunella vulgaris
Brusca = Equisetum arvense, E. maximum
Bruscandoli = Humulus Lupulus
Brusco, Bruscolo = Ruscus aculeatus
Brustolini americani = Arachis hypogæa

Buca neve = Galanthus nivalis
Budellina = Hippocrepis multisiliquosa, Stellaria media
Budellina d'acqua = Malachium aquaticum
Buglossa = Anchusa officinalis, A. italica
» selvatica = Echium vulgare
» vera = Borrago officinalis
Bugula = Ajuga reptans
Bulbocastano = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Bulinaca = Ononis spinosa
Buon-Enrico = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Buonvischio = Althæa cannabina

Cacatreppola, vedi Calcatreppola
Cacciadiavoli = Hypericum perforatum
Caccia-febbre = Erythræa Centaurium
Caccialepre = Reichardia picroides
Caciarello = Tribulus terrester
Caglio = Cynara Cardunculus, Galium verum
» bianco, Cagliolo = Galium Mollugo
Calamandrea = Teucrium Chamædrys
Calamo aromatico = Acorus Calamus
Calbigia = Triticum æstivum v. hibernum
Calcatreppola = Centaurea solstitialis, C. Calcitrapa, Eryngium campestre
Calcatreppola ametistina = Eryngium amethystinum
Calcatreppola marina = E. maritimum
Calcatrippa = Delphinium Ajacis
Calderugia = Senecio vulgaris
Calendula = Calendula officinalis
Calocasia = Colocasia antiquorum
Calta = Calendula officinalis
» palustre = Caltha palustris
Camaleone = Carlina acaulis
Camedrio = Teucrium Chamædrys
» alpino = Dryas octopetala
Camelea = Daphne Gnidium, D. Mezereum
Camellina = Chamælina sativa
Camepizio = Ajuga Chamæpitys
Camomilla, C. comune = Matricaria Chamomilla
Camomilla bastarda o senza odore = Anthemis arvensis
Camomilla mezzana o fetida = A. Cotula
» nobile, C. romana o di Boemia = A. nobilis
Campanella = Campanula persicæfolia
Campanelle = Convolvulus sepium
Campanelle, C. turchine = Ipomœa purpurea
Campanelline = Leucojum vernum
Campanula = Campanula Medium, C. persicæfolia
Campanula, C. grande = C. Medium
Canaioli = Lupinus albus
Canapa = Cannabis sativa
» acquatica = Eupatorium cannabinum
» selvatica = Galeopsis Tetrahit
Canapaccia = Artemisia vulgaris

Canapicchio = Ajuga Chamæpitys
Canaria = Phalaris canariensis
Canforata = Achillea Ageratum
Canna, C. comune, C. domestica o montana = Arundo Donax
Canna del Reno = Arundo Pliniana
» di palude, C. da spazzole o selvatica = Phragmites communis
» piena = Saccharum Ravennae
Cannacoro = Canna indica
Cannarecchia = Sorghum halepense
Canterella = Coronilla scorpioides
Canutola = Teucrium Polium
Capecchio = Rhus Cotinus
Capellini = Agrostis spec.
Capelvenere = Adiantum Capillus-Veneris
Capogirlo = Vicia Ervilia
Capparo, Cappero = Capparis spinosa
Cappelloni = Cotyledon Umbilicus
Cappucci = Delphinium Consolida
Capraggine = Galega officinalis
Caprifico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Caprifoglio = Lonicera Caprifolium
Caprinella = Plumbago europæa
Capriola = Cynodon Dactylon
Carciofo, C. domestico = Cynara Cardunculus v. Scolymus
Carciofo selvatico = C. Cardunculus (α typica)
Cardo = Dipsacus silvestris
Cardo, C. rosso = Carduus nutans
Cardo, C. senza spine = Cynara Cardunculus v. Scolymus f. altilis
» asinino = Cirsium lanceolatum, Silybum Marianum
» benedetto, C. santo = Cnicus benedictus
» da lanajoli = Dipsacus fullonum
» dei campi = Carduus pycnocephalus
» Mariano = Silybum Marianum
» pallottola = Echinops sphærocephalus
» scardaccio = Cirsium eriophorum
» scolimo = Scolymus hispanicus
» stellato = Centaurea solstitialis
Cardiaca = Leonurus cardiaca
Carduccio = Cynara Cardunculus (α typica)
Carfano = Nymphæa alba, Nuphar luteum
Carice = Carex cæspitosa v. stricta et v. acuta
Carlina, C. bianca = Carlina acaulis
» comune = C. vulgaris
» raggio d'oro = C. corymbosa
Carota = Daucus Carota f. sativus
» selvatica = D. Carota
Carpinella = Carpinus orientalis
Carpino, C. bianco = C. Betulus
» nero, C. rosso, C. luppolo = Ostrya carpinifolia
Carrubbio, Carrubo = Ceratonia Siliqua
Cartamo = Carthamus tinctorius
Carvifoglio = Selinum carvifolia
Cascellore = Bunias Erucago
Cassis = Ribes nigrum
Castagna d'acqua, Castagnola = Trapa natans
» di terra = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Castagno = Castanea sativa
» d'India = Æsculus Hippocastanum
Castagnola = Scrophularia nodosa
Castaldina = Ægopodium Podagraria
Castracane = Acer monspessulanum
Catalpa = Catalpa bignonioides
Catapuzia = Euphorbia Lathyris
Cavolaccio = Petasites officinalis
Cavolo = Brassica oleracea
» cappuccio = B. oler. f. capitata
» cappuccio-crespo = B. oler. f. sabauda
» di mare = Convolvulus Soldanella
» di lupo = Helleborus viridis
» fiore = Brassica oleracea f. Botrytis
» rapa = B. oler. f. gongylodes
Cece = Cicer arietinum
Cedro, Cedrato = Citrus medica
Cedro amaro = C. Aurantium v. Bigaradia
» licio = Juniperus phœnicea
Cedronella = Melissa officinalis
Cefaglioni = Chamærops humilis
Celidonia = Chelidonium majus
» minore = Ranunculus Ficaria
Cembro = Pinus Cembra
Cencio molle = Abutilon Avicennæ, Cerastium glomeratum
Cenerina = Senecio Cineraria
Cenerognola = Chelidonium majus
Centaurea, C. minore = Erythræa Centaurium
» cicalina = Centaurea alba
» montagnola o montana = C. montana
» maggiore = C. Centaurium
» marina = C. salmantica
» mugnaja = C. Cineraria
Centinoda = Polygonum aviculare
Centocchio = Stellaria media
Centonchio = Centunculus minimus
Centonervi = Plantago major, P. media
Cepea = Sedum Cepæa
Ceppita, Ceppica = Inula graveolens, I. viscosa
Ceppittoni = Inula viscosa
Cerasiola = Tamus communis
Cerere = Ægilops ovata
Cerfico = Acer platanoides
Cerfoglio = Anthriscus Cerefolium
» selvatico = A. silvestris
Cerretta = Genista tinctoria
Cerro = Quercus Cerris
Cerro-sughero = Q. Cerris × Suber
Cervino = Nardus stricta
Cespita = Inula graveolens, I. viscosa
Cestuccio = Acer monspessulanum
Cetino = Saponaria Vaccaria
Cetracca = Ceterach officinarum

Cetriuolo = Cucumis sativus
Chamedrio = Epilobium angustifolium
Chamenerio = E. Dodonæi
Chiarella = Salvia pratensis, S. Verbenaca
Ciano, C. minore = Centaurea Cyanus
» maggiore = C. montana
Ciavardello = Pirus torminalis
Cicerbita = Sonchus oleraceus, S. tenerrimus
Cicerchia = Lathyrus sativus
» porporina = Lathyrus articulatus
Cicerchione, Cicerchia selvatica = Lathyrus silvester
Ciciliana = Hypericum Androsæmum
Ciclamino = Cyclamen neapolitanum, C. vernale, C. europæum
Cicoria = Cichorium Intybus
Cicuta, C. maggiore = Conium maculatum
» rossa = Geranium Robertianum
Cicutaria = Chærophyllum temulum, Œnanthe aquatica
Cicutaria fetida = Molopospermum peloponnesiacum
Ciliegio, C. selvatico o montano = Prunus avium
Ciliegio a grappoli = P. Padus
» canino = P. Mahaleb
» domestico = P. avium v. Juliana
» nano o di S. Lucia = P. Mahaleb
» susino = P. myrobolana
Cimbalaria = Linaria Cymbalaria
Cimiciotto = Ballota nigra
Cineraria = Senecio Cineraria
Cinoglossa = Cynoglossum officinale
Cinquefoglio = Potentilla reptans
Cinquenervi = Plantago major, Pl. media
Cipolla = Allium Cepa
» cimiciattola = Orchis coriophora
» d'inverno = Allium fistulosum
» marina = Urginea maritima
Cipollaccio = Muscari comosum
Cipollone selvatico = Allium nigrum
Cipressina = Tamarix gallica
Cipressini = Orchis papilionacea
Cipresso = Cupressus sempervirens
Circea = Circæa lutetiana
Citiso = Cytisus Laburnum
» delle Alpi = C. alpinus
Citraggine = Melissa officinalis
Civitella = Triticum æstivum α typicum
Clematide = Clematis Vitalba
Clinopodio = Satureia (Clinopodium) vulgaris
Cneoro = Daphne Cneorum
Coclearia = Cochlearia officinalis
Cocola = Anthemis Cota, A. brachycentros, Lepidium Draba
Cocomero = Cucumis Citrullus
» amaro = Cucumis Colocynthis
» asinino = Ecballium Elaterium
Cocumiglia = Prunus Cocomilia
Cocuzza = Cucurbita maxima, C. Pepo
Coda di cane = Cynosurus cristatus
» di cavallo = Equisetum arvense, E. maximum
» di cavallo acquatica = Hippuris vulgaris
» di topo = Hordeum bulbosum, Phleum pratense
» di volpe = Melampyrum arvense
» di volpe angolosa = Alopecurus geniculatus
» di volpe dei campi = A. agrestis
Code rosse = Amarantus hypochondriacus, A. paniculatus
Codino dei prati = Alopecurus pratensis
» scagliola = Phleum tenue
Codolina = Alopecurus agrestis, Phleum pratense
Colchico = Colchicum autumnale, C. neapolitanum
Colloquintide, Coloquintida = Cucumis Colocynthis
Colore = Sambucus Ebulus
Coltellaccio = Sparganium erectum
Colubrina = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Colutea = Colutea arborescens
Colza = Brassica campestris α oleifera
Cometa = Euphorbia Characias
Concordia = Orchis maculata
Coniella = Satureja hortensis
Coniza = Inula Conyza
Connina = Chenopodium Vulvaria
Consolida, C. maggiore = Symphytum officinale
Consolida tuberosa, C. femmina = S. tuberosum
Convallaria = Convallaria majalis
Coperchiole = Cotyledon Umbilicus
Corallini = Evonymus europæus, Solanum Dulcamara
Corallino = Polygonum orientale
Coralloriza = Corallorhiza Neottia
Corbezzolo = Arbutus Unedo
Cordiali = Linaria vulgaris
Cori = Hypericum Coris
Coriandolo, Coriandro = Coriandrum sativum
» selvatico = Bifora radians, B. testiculata
Coriaria = Coriaria myrtifolia
Cornacchina = Hypecoum procumbens
Corniolo, Corgnolo = Cornus mas
Cornucopia = Pistacia Terebinthus
Coronilla cangiante = Coronilla varia
Coronopo = Plantago Coronopus
Correggiola = Polygonum aviculare
» dei fossi = Lythrum Hyssopifolia
Corruda = Asparagus acutifolius
Cortusa = Cortusa Matthioli
Cota = Anthemis Cota, A. brachycentros
» buona = Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum, Ch. corymbosum

Cotino = Rhus Cotinus
Cotognastro = Cotoneaster integerrima
Cotogno = Pirus Cydonia
Cotonaria = Lychnis Coronaria
Cotone = Gossypium herbaceum
Covetta = Cynosurus cristatus, C. echinatus
Cren = Nasturtium Armoracia
Crescione, C. d'acqua = Nasturtium officinale
» inglese = Lepidium sativum
» selvatico = Ranunculus repens
Crespigna, Crespignola = Sonchus oleraceus
Crespignola dolce = Lactuca muralis
Crespino = Berberis vulgaris
Crespolina = Santolina Chamæcyparissus
Cresta di gallo = Celosia cristata, Rinanthus spec.
Cretamo = Crithmum maritimum
Crisantemo = Chrysanthemum indicum
Crisomolo = Prunus Armeniaca
Crocetta = Onobrychis viciæfolia
Cruciata = Galium Cruciata
Cumino de' prati o tedesco = Carum Carvi
Cuscuta = Cuscuta Epithymum

Dalia = Dahlia pinnata
Damigella = Nigella damascena
Dattero = Phœnix dactylifera
Dentaria minore = Dentaria bulbifera
Dente canino = Agropyrum repens
» cavallino = Sorghum halepense
» di cane = Erythronium Dens-canis
» di leone = Taraxacum officinale
Diapensia = Sanicula europæa
Digitale = Digitalis purpurea
Dittamo = Dictamnus albus
Dittinella = Daphne Gnidium
Dolcetta = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Dolcichini = Cyperus esculentus
Dolcimele = Lamium maculatum
Dondolino = Coronilla Emerus
Dorella = Chamælina sativa
Doronico = Doronicum Pardalianches
Dragoncello, Dragone = Artemisia Dracunculus
Dragontea = Dracunculus vulgaris
Dulcamara = Solanum Dulcamara
Durone = Prunus avium v. duracina
Durra = Sorghum vulgare v. cernuum et v. Durrha

Ebbio = Sambucus Ebulus
Echinopo = Echinops sphærocephalus
Echio = Echium italicum, E. vulgare
Edelweiss = Leontopodium alpinum
Edera = Hedera Helix
» terrestre = Glecoma hederacea
Efemero = Colchicum autumnale
Elabro, vedi Elleboro
Elabro bianco = Veratrum album
Elabro nero = Veratrum nigrum
Elafobosco = Pastinaca sativa
Elatine = Linaria Elatine
Elcio, Elice = Quercus Ilex
Eleagno = Elæagnus angustifolia
Elenio = Inula Helenium
Eleusine = Eleusine indica
Eliantemo comune = Helianthemum Chamæcistus
Eliotropio = Heliotropium europæum
Elleborina bianca = Cephalanthera ensifolia
» giallognola = C. pallens
» rosea = C. rubra
Elleboro nero = Helleborus niger
» puzzolente = H. fœtidus
» verde = H. viridis
Ellera = Hedera Helix
Emero = Coronilla Emerus
Emerocallide = Hemerocallis fulva
Enagra = Œnothera biennis
Endivia = Cichorium Endivia
Enula, E. Campana = Inula Helenium
Epilobio = Epilobium Dodonæi, E. hirsutum
Epitimo = Cuscuta Epithymum
Erba aglina = Æthusa Cynapium
» aglio = Teucrium Scordium
» amara = Chrysanthemum Balsamita
» amaranta = Phytolacca decandra
» apiola = Marrubium vulgare
» aralda = Digitalis lutea
» argentina = Lunaria annua
» astrolega = Aristolochia rotunda
» bacaja = Ononis Natrix
» baccellina = Coronilla Emerus
» bicchierina = Convolvulus Cantabrica
» bozzolina = Holcus lanatus
» brusca = Rumex Acetosa
» Calenzuola = Euphorbia helioscopia
» Cali = Salsola Kali
» cannella = Apium nodiflorum, Sium erectum, S. latifolium
» cervina = Nardus stricta
» chitarra = Senecio Jacobæa
» cimicina = Geranium Robertianum
» cipollina = Allium Schœnoprasum
» cipressina = Euphorbia Cyparissias
» cornetta = Coronilla Emerus, Delphinium Consolida, Rhagadiolus stellatus
» corsa = Daphne Gnidium
» costa = Chrysanthemum Balsamita, Pastinaca Opopanax
» cremesina = Phytolacca decandra
» croce = Galium Cruciata, Vaillantia muralis
» crociola = Paris quadrifolia
» da calli = Sedum maximum, S. Telephium
» da gatti = Teucrium Marum

Erba da porri = Chelidonium majus
» da sciatica = Lepidium Iberis
» Doria = Senecio Doria
» fragolina = Sanicula europæa
» franca = Frankenia levis
» Fumaria = Adoxa Moschatellina
» galletta = Lathyrus pratensis
» gamberaia = Callitriche palustris
» gatta = Nepeta Cataria
» ginestrina = Coronilla varia
» girarda = Ægopodium Podagraria
» giulia = Achillea Ageratum
» grassa = Sedum rupestre, S. sexangulare, S. album ecc., Veronica Anagallis
» guada = Reseda luteola
» judaica = Galeopsis Tetrahit
» lattaria = Cerastium tomentosum
» laurina = Daphne Laureola
» lazza = Euphorbia Characias
» leprina = Polygonum Convolvulus, P. dumetorum
» limona o limoncina = Melissa officinalis, Melittis Melissophyllum
» Lunaria = Botrychium Lunaria, Lunaria annua
» maga = Circæa lutetiana
» maggenga = Poa pratensis, P. trivialis
» mazzolina = Dactylis glomerata
» media = Campanula Medium
» medica = Medicago sativa
» medica di fiore giallo = M. sativa v. falcata
» nocca = Helleborus niger
» nocitola = Laserpitium latifolium
» paglina = Mœhringia muscosa
» pazienza = Rumex Patientia
» pepe = Polygonum Hydropiper
» peperina = Spiræa Filipendula
» pesce = Salvinia natans
» Pietro = Stachys germanica
» pignola o pinocchina = Sedum album, S. sexangulare ecc.
» pondina = Euphorbia Chamæsyce
» porraia = Heliotropium europæum
» quattrina = Lysimachia Nummularia
» querciola = Teucrium Chamædrys
» radioli = Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum
» rena = Peucedanum Ostruthium
» ronta = Achillea Herba-rota
» ruchetta = Reseda alba
» saetta = Sagittaria sagittæfolia
» S. Giovanni = Sedum maximum, S. Telephium, Hypericum perforatum
» S. Jacopo = Senecio Jacobæa
» S. Pietro = Crithmum maritimum, Eryngium maritimum
» S. Maria = Chrysanthemum Balsamita
» serponi = Dracunculus vulgaris
» spagna = Medicago sativa

Erba spagna selvatica = Onobrychis viciæfolia
» stella = Alchemilla vulgaris, Plantago Coronopus
» storna = Lepidium campestre, Thlaspi arvense
» strega = Antirrhinum majus, Lycopodium clavatum
» sulla = Hedysarum coronarium
» tinca = Potamogeton lucens
» topina = Alopecurus agrestis
» tortora = Cerinthe minor
» tremolina = Briza media
» Trinità = Anemone Hepatica
» veglia = Dorycnium hirsutum
» vellutina = Cynoglossum officinale
» ventaglina = Alchemilla arvensis
» vescica = Utricularia vulgaris
» vetriola = Parietaria officinalis
» zolfina = Galium verum, Melilotus officinalis

Erisimo medicinale = Sisymbrium officinale
Ermellino = Diospyros Lotus
Eschia = Quercus Robur
Estrici = Cytisus scoparius
Esula maggiore o palustre = Euphorbia palustris
Eucalitto = Eucalyptus Globulus ecc.
Eufrasia = Euphrasia officinalis
Eupatoria = Agrimonia Eupatoria
Eupatorio = Achillea Ageratum
Evonimo del Giappone = Evonymus japonicus

Faggio = Fagus silvatica
Fagiuolino = Vigna unguiculata
Fagiuolo = Phaseolus vulgaris
» americano = Ph. coccineus
» dall' occhio = Vigna unguiculata
Fagopiro = Polygonum Fagopyrum
Falsa acacia = Robinia Pseudo-Acacia
Falso pepe = Schinus molle
Fanciullacce = Nigella damascena
Farfaraccio = Petasites officinalis
Farfaro = Tussilago Farfara
Farferugine = Caltha palustris
Farfugio = Tussilago Farfara
Farinaccio = Pirus Aria
» selvatico = Chenopodium album
Farnetto = Quercus conferta
Farnia = Q. Robur v. pedunculata
Farro = Triticum æstivum v. Spelta
» piccolo = T. monococcum
Fava, Favessa = Vicia Faba
Favagello = Ranunculus Ficaria
Favaggine = Zygophyllum Fabago
Feccia = Fumaria officinalis
Felce aquilina, F. capannaia, F. da ricotte = Pteris aquilina
Felce dolce = Polypodium vulgare

Felce femmina = Asplenium Filix-femina
» florida = Osmunda regalis
» maschia = Nephrodium Filix-mas.
Fellandrio = Œnanthe aquatica
Femerone = Lychnis Flos-cuculi
Ferola, Ferolaggine = Ferula communis
Fescera = Bryonia dioica
Festuca canna = Festuca elatior
Fiammola = Clematis Flammula
Fico = Ficus Carica
» d'Adamo = Musa sapientum
» d'India = Opuntia Ficus-indica
» d'India nano = O. vulgaris
» d'India selvatico = O. Tuna v. Dillenii
» degli Ottentotti = Mesembryanthemum edule
» selvatico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Fienarola = Poa pratensis
» d'acqua = Glyceria fluitans
» dei boschi = Poa nemoralis
» porporina o sottile = Eragrostis pilosa
» scalogna = Poa bulbosa
Fieno di monte = Nardus stricta
» greco = Trigonella Fœnum-græcum
» santo = Onobrychis viciæfolia
» stellino = Setaria verticillata
Fil di spada = Gladiolus segetum, G. communis
Filipendola = Spiræa Filipendula
Finocchiaccio = Ferula communis, F. Ferulago
Finocchiella = Myrrhis odorata
Finocchini = Fœniculum vulgare f. dulce
Finocchio, F. dolce, F. di Roma o di Lucca = Fœniculum vulgare f. sativum
Finocchio aquatico = Œnanthe aquatica
» arancino = Fœnic. vulg. v. piperitum
» d'alpe = Pachypleurum simplex
» di Bologna o di Chioggia = Fœnic. vulg. f. dulce.
» marino = Crithmum maritimum
» porcino = Peucedanum officinale
» selvatico o forte = Fœnic. vulg. a. officinale
Finocchione = Fœnic vulg. f. sativum.
Fior campani = Campanula Medium
» cappuccio = Delphinium Ajacis
» cuculo = Lychnis Flos-cuculi
» d'Adone = Adonis annuus
» d'aliso, Fioraliso = Centaurea Cyanus
» d'aliso grande = C. Jacea
» d'aliso rosso = Xeranthemum annuum
» d'angiolo = Philadelphus coronarius
» di legna = Limodorum abortivum
» di morto = Vinca major, V. minor.
» d'oro = Chrysanthemum coronarium
» di stecco = Daphne Mezereum
» galletto = Lathyrus Aphaca
» maggi = Narcissus poëticus
Fior ragno = Ophrys aranifera
» rancio = Calendula officinalis, Chrysanthemum Myconis
» stella = Anemone hortensis
Fisti da fistiare = Centranthus ruber
Fleo dei prati = Phleum pratense
Flomide = Phlomis fruticosa
Foraneve = Galanthus nivalis
Forasacco = Bromus sterilis, B. mollis
Forbicina = Bidens tripartitus
Fragno = Quercus macedonica
Fragola = Fragaria vesca
» secca = Potentilla sterilis (= P. Fragariastrum)
Fragolaccia = Potentilla verna, P. hirta
Framboè = Rubus Idæus
Frangola = Rhamnus Frangula
Frassinella = Dictamnus albus
Frassino = Fraxinus excelsior
Freddolina = Colchicum autumnale
Frumento = Triticum æstivum (= T. sativum)
» calvo = T. æstiv. v. hibernum
» d'estate = T. æstiv. α typicum
» saraceno = Polygonum Fagopyrum
Frumentone = Zea Mays
Fulichi = Inula graveolens
Fumosterno = Fumaria officinalis
Fungo di Malta = Cynomorium coccineum
Fusaggine, Fusaria = Evonymus europæus

Gaggia bianca o di Costantinopoli = Albizzia Julibrissin
Gallina grassa = Scabiosa Columbaria, Knautia arvensis
Gallinacci = Daucus Carota
Gallinella = Antirrhinum Orontium
Gallinelle = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Garofanaia = Geum urbanum
Garofano = Dianthus Caryophyllus
» da pennacchio = Dianthus superbus
» selvatico = Dianthus Carthusianorum
Gattaia = Nepeta Cataria
Gattice = Populus alba
Gelso, G. bianco = Morus alba
» da carta, G. della Cina o del Giappone = Broussonetia papyrifera
» nero = Morus nigra
Gelsomino = Jasminum officinale
» americano = Tecoma radicans
Genipi = Artemisia glacialis, A. Genipi
Genziana = Gentiana lutea
» maggiore = G. lutea, G. acaulis
» minore = G. cruciata, Erythræa Centaurium
Genzianella = Erythræa Centaurium
Geranio sanguigno = Geranium sanguineum
» volgare = G. molle
Ghianda di terra = Lathyrus tuberosus
Ghingola nebbia = Aira capillaris

Giacinto = Hyacinthus orientalis
» dal pennacchio = Muscari comosum
» muschiato = Muscari moschatum
Giaggiolo = Iris florentina, I. pallida, I. germanica
Giaro, Gichero, Gigaro = Arum italicum, A. maculatum
Giglio bianco o di S. Antonio = Lilium candidum
Giglio caprino = Orchis Morio
» cimiciattolo = Orchis coriophora
» dei morti = Iris fœtidissima
» delle convalli = Convallaria majalis
» dorato = Hemerocallis flava
» giallo = Iris Pseudo-Acorus
» Martagone = Lilium Martagon
» persiano = Fritillaria persica
» rosso = Lilium bulbiferum
» turco = Hemerocallis fulva
Gilico = Arisarum vulgare
Ginepro, G. comune = Juniperus communis
» coccolone = J. macrocarpa
» di Virginia = J. virginiana
» nano = J. comm. v. nana
» rosso = J. Oxycedrus
Ginestra, G. di Spagna = Spartium junceum
Ginestra dei carbonai = Cytisus scoparius
» dei tintori = Genista tinctoria
» di bosco = Coronilla Emerus
» spinosa = Genista germanica
» stellata = Genista radiata
Ginestrella = Genista tinctoria, Osyris alba
Ginestrina = Lotus corniculatus
Ginestrone, G. spinoso = Ulex europæus
Ginocchietto = Polygonatum officinale
Gioglio = Lolium temulentum
Giorgina = Dahlia pinnata
Giracapo = Narcissus poëticus
Girasole = Helianthus annuus
Gisilostio = Lonicera Xylosteum
Gittaione = Agrostemma Githago
» bianco o selvatico = Lychnis alba
Giuggiolo = Zizyphus sativa
» selvatico = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Giuliette = Campanula Medium
Giunchiglia = Narcissus Jonquilla
Giunco = Juncus glaucus, J. conglomeratus ecc., Scirpus Holoschœnus
Giunco di palude o da stuoie = Scirpus lacuster
Giunco fiorito = Butomus umbellatus
» nero = Schœnus nigricans
» spinoso = Juncus acutus
Ginsquiamo, G. nero = Hyosciamus niger
Giusquiamo, G. bianco = H. albus
Glasto = Isatis tinctoria
Gnidio = Daphne Gnidium
Gorgalestro = Apium nodiflorum
Gramigna = Cynodon Dactylon, Agropyrum repens
Gramigna acquatica = Glyceria fluitans
» bianca = Trisetum flavescens
» delle vie = Poa annua
» lanajola = Festuca ovina v. duriuscula
» loliarella = Triodia decumbens
» setajola = Festuca ovina
» stellata = Ægilops ovata
Gramignone = Eragrostis poæoides
Granbrettagna = Hyacinthus orientalis
Grana d'Avignone = Rhamnus saxatilis
Granata = Kochia scoparia
Grano = Triticum æstivum (T. sativum)
» canino = Hordeum murinum
» cattivo = Agropyrum caninum
» delle formiche = Agropyrum repens
» d'estate = T. æstivum α typ.
» di Russia o di Polonia = T. æstiv. v. polonicum
» duro = T. æstiv. v. durum et v. turgidum
» Farro = T. æstiv. v. Spelta
» grosso = T. æstiv. v. turgidum
» saraceno = Polygonum Fagopyrum
Granoturco = Zea Mays
Graziola = Gratiola officinalis
Grecchia = Calluna vulgaris
Grogo, Gruogo = Carthamus tinctorius
Gruaria, Gruina = Erodium gruinum, E. Ciconium
Guaderella = Reseda luteola
» crociata = R. lutea
Guado = Isatis tinctoria
Guaiaco falso = Diospyros Lotus
Guainella = Ceratonia Siliqua
Guaragnasco = Verbascum Thapsus
Guardacasa = Sempervivum montanum

Iberide bianca = Iberis amara
» rossa = I. umbellata
Iberidella delle Alpi = Hutchinsia alpina
» delle rupi = H. petræa
Ilatro = Phillyrea angustifolia et var., Rhamnus Alaternus
Imbutini = Campanula Trachelium
Impia = Erigeron canadensis
Incensaria = Pulicaria dysenterica, P. odora
Inchioda Cristi = Lycium europæum
Indaco bastardo = Amorpha fruticosa
Ingrassabue = Chrysanthemum segetum
Iperico = Hypericum perforatum
Ipocisto = Cytinus Hypocistis
Ippocastano = Æsculus Hippocastanum
Ippofesto = Centaurea Calcitrapa
Iride, Ireos = Iris florentina, I. pallida, I. germanica
Isabella = Vitis Labrusca

Ischio = Ligustrum vulgare
Issopo = Hyssopus officinalis

Jacea = Centaurea ragusina
Jacobea = Senecio Jacobæa

Laburno = Cytisus Laburnum
» fetido = Anagyris fœtida
Lacrima di Giobbe = Coix Lacryma
Lacrime di Giobbe = Staphylea pinnata
Lampone = Rubus Idæus
Lancia = Scirpus triquetrus
Lancette = Tulipa Clusiana
Lanciuola = Plantago lanceolata
Landra = Raphanus Raphanistrum v. Landra
Lantana = Viburnum Lantana
Lappola = Anthriscus vulgaris, Daucus grandiflorus, Tragus racemosus, Xanthium spinosum, X. strumarium, Arctium Lappa
Lappola canaria = Torilis arvensis
» carota = Caucalis daucoides
» marina = Daucus pumilus
» maggiore = Turgenia latifolia
Lappoli = Onobrychis Caput-galli
Lappolina = Torilis nodosa
Lappolini = Lappula Myosotis
Lappolone = Xanthium italicum
Larice = Larix decidua
Laricio = Pinus Laricio
Lasero odoroso = Laserpitium gallicum
Lassana = Lapsana communis
Latiro silvestre = Lathyrus silvester
Latte di gallina = Ornithogalum umbellatum
Lattierepolo = Reichardia picroides
Lattona = Lepidium Draba
Lattuga = Lactuca Scariola v. sativa
» montana = Prenanthes purpurea
» ranina = Potamogeton crispa
» selvatica = Lactuca Scariola α silvestris
» velenosa o virosa = L. virosa
Lattugaccio = Chondrilla juncea, Urospermum Dalechampii
Lattughini = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Lattughino = Reichardia picroides
Lattugoni = Dipsacus fullonum
Laurentiana = Inula britannica
Laureola alpina = Daphne alpina
» nana = Daphne Cneorum
Lauro = Laurus nobilis
» alessandrino = Ruscus Hypophyllum
Lauroceraso = Prunus Laurocerasus
Lauro-spinoso = Ilex Aquifolium
Lauro-tino = Viburnum Tinus
Lavanda = Lavandula Spica, L. latifolia
Lavanese = Galega officinalis
Lazzarolo, Lazzeruolo = Cratægus Azarolus
» di montagna = Pirus Aria
Leandro = Nerium Oleander
Lebbio = Sambucus Ebulus
Leccio = Quercus Ilex
Leccio-sughero = Quercus Ilex × Suber
Legno santo = Diospyros Lotus
Lentaggine = Viburnum Lantana, V. Tinus
Lente, Lenticchia = Vicia Lens
» di palude = Lemna polyrrhiza
» d'acqua o di palude = L. gibba, L. minor
Lentisco, Lentischio = Pistacia Lentiscus
Leontopodio = Leontopodium alpinum
Lepidio de' calcinacci = Lepidium ruderale
Leucodio = Cheiranthus Cheiri
Libanotide = Seseli Libanotis
Libo = Taxus baccata
Licopodio = Lycopodium clavatum
Ligustro = Ligustrum vulgare
» del Giappone = L. japonicum
Lilac, Lilla = Syringa vulgaris
Lilla indiano = Melia Azedarach
Lillatro = Phillyrea angustifolia et var.
Limantemo = Limnanthemum nymphoides
Limone = Citrus medica v. Limon
Limone-bergamotto = C. Aurant. v. Limetta
Limonella = Dictamnus albus
Limonio = Pirola rotundifolia, Statice Limonium
Linajola = Linaria vulgaris
Lingua cervina, L. dei pozzi = Scolopendrium vulgare
Lingua di bue o di manzo = Anchusa officinalis, A. italica
Lingua di cane = Plantago lanceolata
Lingue d'acqua = Potamogeton natans
Linguette = Ruscus Hypophyllum
Lino = Linum usitatissimum
» catartico, L. selvatico = L. catharticum
» delle Fate = Stipa pennata
» d'acqua = Samolus Valerandi
» d'India = Asclepias fruticosa
» montano = Linum tenuifolium
Linterno = Rhamnus Alaternus
Liquirizia = Glycyrrhiza glabra, Gl. echinata
» bastarda = Astragalus glycyphyllos
Lisimachia = Lysimachia vulgaris
Litospermo = Lithospermum officinale
Locusta = Valerianella olitoria, V. rimosa ecc.
Loglierella, Lojessa = Lolium perenne
Loglio = Lolium temulentum
» palustre = Carex muricata
Lonchite = Aspidium Lonchitis
Loppo, Loppio = Acer campestre, A. Opalus
» falso = A. monspessulanum
Loppone = A. Pseudo-Platanus
Loto falso o d'Egitto = Diospyros Lotus
» sottile = Lotus corniculatus v. tenuifolius
Lucernicchia = Saxifraga tridactylites
Lunaria = Lunaria annua
Lupaja = Aconitum Lycoctonum

Luparia = Trollius europæus
Lupinella = Onobrychis viciæfolia
» di Spagna = Hedysarum coronarium
Lupino, L. bianco = Lupinus albus
» giallo = L. luteus
» rosso = Hedysarum coronarium
Luppolo, Luppolino = Humulus Lupulus

Madreselva = Lonicera Caprifolium
Madrisalvia = Stachys germanica
Maggio = Spartium junceum
Maggiociondolo = Cytisus Laburnum, C. alpinus
Maggio-spinoso = Ulex europæus
Maggiorana = Origanum Majorana
Maiella = Cytisus sessilifolius
Mais = Zea Mays
Malva = Malva silvestris, M. nicæensis
» arborea = Lavatera arborea
» canapina = Althæa cannabina
Malvacioni = A. officinalis
Malvarosa = A. rosea
Malvavischio = A. cannabina
Malvoni = A. rosea, Lavatera arborea
Mammola = Viola hirta v. odorata
Mandarino = Citrus Aurantium v. nobilis
Mandorlo = Prunus Amygdalus
Mandragora = Mandragora vernalis, M. autumnalis
Mangiarello = Pirus torminalis
Marasca = Prunus Cerasus v. Marasca
Marena = P. Cerasus
Margherita = Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum
» autunnale = Bellis silvestris
Margheritina = B. perennis
Marmotta = Prunus brigantiaca
Maro = Teucrium Marum
Marostican = Prunus myrobolana
Marrobio = Marrubium vulgare
» fetido = Ballota nigra
Marruca = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Marzuolo = Triticum æstivum α typ.
Matricale = Stachys silvatica
Matricale, Matricaria = Chrysanthemum Parthenium
» giallo = C. coronarium
» selvatico = Matricaria inodora
Mazza d'oro = Lysimachia vulgaris
» di S. Giuseppe = Nerium Oleander
» sorda = Typha angustifolia, T. latifolia
Mazzolina = Dactylis glomerata
Medica = Medicago sativa
Medio = Campanula Medium
Melaccio = Pirus Aria
Melagrano = Punica Granatum
Melampiro = Melampyrum arvense
Melanzana = Solanum Melongena
Melia = Melia Azedarach
Melica = Zea Mays
Melica da scope = Sorghum vulgare v. saccharatum
» rossa = S. vulgare
Meliloto, M. odoroso = Melilotus officinalis
Melissa = Melissa officinalis
Mellaina = Styrax officinale
Melo = Pirus Malus
Melocotogno = P. Cydonia
Melogranato, Melagrano = Punica Granatum
Meloncello = Poterium officinale
Melone, M. a pane = Cucumis Melo
» ad acqua = C. Citrullus
Menta = Mentha spec. plurimæ
» piperita = M. piperita
» selvatica, Mentastro = Pulicaria dysenterica
Merco = Urospermum Dalechampii
Mercorella = Mercurialis annua
» bastarda = M. perennis
Mestola, Mestolaccia = Alisma Plantago
Mestolaccio = Plantago lanceolata
Metallo = Viburnum Lantana
Mezereo = Daphne Mezereum
Mezzettino = Saponaria Vaccaria
Miagro = Chamælina sativa
Migliarina = Polycarpon tetraphyllum
Migliarino = Lithospermum officinale
Miglio = Panicum miliaceum
» d'acquitrino = Agrostis alba v. verticillata
Millefoglio = Achillea Millefolium
Millegrani = Hippocrepis multisiliquosa
Millemorbia = Scrophularia nodosa
Milzadella = Lamium maculatum
Mirride = Chærophyllum aromaticum, Anthriscus silvestris
Mirsinite = Salix Myrsinites
Mirtillo = Vaccinium Myrtillus
Mirto = Myrtus communis
Mochi = Vicia Ervilia
Morandola = Ajuga reptans
More di rovo = Rubus fruticosus
Morella = Solanum nigrum
Morettina = Nigritella nigra
Moro bianco = Morus alba
» nero = M. nigra
Morso del diavolo = Succisa pratensis
» di rana = Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ
Mortella = Myrtus communis
Mortine = Vinca major, V. minor
Mosca = Scirpus maritimus
Moscino = Trifolium pratense, Dorycnium pentaphyllum
Mostardina = Lepidium latifolium
Motellina = Meum Mutellina
Mucchignero = Cytinus Hypocistis
Mughetto = Convallaria majalis
Mugo = Pinus montana
Mullaghera = Lathyrus Aphaca, Lotus corniculatus

Muraiola = Parietaria officinalis
Murgulen = Stachys glutinosa
Muschini = Muscari moschatum, M. botryoides
Musco terrestre = Lycopodium clavatum

Nannufero = Nuphar luteum
Napello = Aconitum Napellus
Narciso = Narcissus spec.
» marino = Pancratium maritimum
Nasso = Taxus baccata
Nasturzio = Nasturtium officinale
» d'orto = Lepidium sativum
Navone = Brassica Napus v. Napobrassica
» selvatico = B. Napus α oleifera
Nebbia = Aira capillaris, A. caryophyllea
Nepetella = Satureja Nepeta, S. Calamintha
Nespolo, N. comune = Mespilus germanica
» del Giappone = Eriobotrya japonica
Neto = Anethum graveolens
Nido d'uccello = Neottia Nidus-avis
Ninfea = Nymphæa alba
Nocciolo = Corylus Avellana
Nocco = Scirpus lacuster
Noce, N. comune = Juglans regia
» spinosa, N. puzza = Datura Stramonium
» metella = Datura Metel
Noli me tangere = Impatiens Noli-tangere
Non ti scordar di me = Myosotis palustris, M. pyrenaica
Nummularia = Lysimachia Nummularia

Occhio d'asino = Sagittaria sagittæfolia
» di bue = Chrysanthemum Myconis, Ch. Leucanthemum, Anthemis tinctoria
» di civetta = Primula acaulis, P. elatior
Oleandro = Nerium Oleander
Oleastro = Olea europæa α Oleaster
Olivagno = Elæagnus angustifolia
Olivastro = Phillyrea angustifolia et var.
Olivella = Daphne Laureola, D. sericea, D. alpina
Olivello = Ligustrum vulgare
» spinoso = Hippophaë rhamnoides
Olivo = Olea europæa v. sativa
» selvatico = O. europ. α Oleaster
Olmaria = Spiræa Ulmaria
Olmo, O. campestre o comune = Ulmus campestris
Olmo montano, O. riccio = U. montana
Ombellico maggiore = Cotyledon horizontalis
» di Venere = C. Umbilicus
Ombrellini delle stoccie = Tordylium maximum
Ontano, O. nero o comune = Alnus glutinosa
» bianco o peloso = A. incana
» di Napoli = A. cordata
» verde = A. viridis
Opopanaco = Pastinaca Opopanax
Oppio = Acer campestre
» riccio = Acer platanoides
Orbiglio = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Orecchio d'orso = Primula Auricula, P. farinosa ecc.
Orecchio di topo = Hieracium Pilosella
Oriola = Lotus corniculatus
Ormino = Salvia Horminum, S. pratensis
Orniello, Orno = Fraxinus Ornus
Ortica = Urtica dioica, U. urens ecc.
» comune = U. dioica
Orzo, O. comune o quadrato = Hordeum vulgare
Orzo maschio od a sei quarti = H. vulg. v. hexastichum
Orzo mondo = H. vulg. v. distichum f. nudum
» selvatico = H. murinum
Orzola = H. vulg. v. distichum
Ostria = Ostrya carpinifolia

Pabbio = Setaria glauca, S. viridis, Aira caryophyllea
Pado = Prunus Padus
Palazzo di capre = Asparagus acutifolius
Paleo = Brachypodium pinnatum
Paleo, Paleino odoroso = Anthoxanthum odoratum
» argentino gentile = Kœleria cristata
» delicato = Festuca rubra v. heterophylla
» duretto = F. ovina v. duriuscula
» ovino = F. ovina
» de' prati = F. elatior
Palloncini = Physalis Alkekengi
Pallone, P. di neve = Viburnum Lantana f. roseum
Palma Christi = Ricinus communis
» da datteri = Phœnix dactylifera
» nana o di S. Pier martire = Chamærops humilis
Panace = Heracleum Sphondylium
Pancacciuola = Gladiolus segetum
Pancaciuolo = Bunium Bulbocastanum
Pancuculo = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata
Panicastrella = Setaria glauca, S. viridis, S. verticillata, Panicum Crus-Galli
Panicastrella di palude = Cladium Mariscus
Panico = Setaria italica
» falso = S. viridis
» selvatico = Panicum Crus-Galli
Pannocchina dei lidi = Æluropus litoralis
Panzea = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
Papavero = Papaver spec. plurimæ
» cornuto = Glaucium flavum
» domestico = Papaver somniferum
» officinale = P. somniferum v. album
Paperina = Stellaria media
Papiro = Cyperus Papyrus
Parnassia = Parnassia palustris
Partenio = Chrysanthemum Parthenium
Pastinaca = Pastinaca sativa
» marina = Echinophora spinosa

Pastricciani = Chærophyllum temulum, Pastinaca sativa
Patata = Solanum tuberosum
» americana o dolce = Ipomœa Batatas
» del Canadà = Helianthus tuberosus
Paulovnia = Paulownia tomentosa
Paviera = Carex riparia, C. cæspitosa
Pelosella, Pelosetta = Hieracium Pilosella
Pennacchi = Brachypodium pinnatum, Eriophorum polystachyum
Pennacchio rotondo = Erioph. Scheuchzeri
Pennellini = Stæhelina dubia
Pensieri = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
Pentociano = Solanum Melongena
Pentolini = Muscari botryoides, M. racemosum
Peonia = Pæonia officinalis
Pepe cornuto, Peperello = Capsicum annuum
» d'acqua = Polygonum Hydropiper
» di palude = Pilularia globulifera
Peperella = Lepidium latifolium
Peperone = Capsicum annuum
Pepolino = Thymus Serpyllum, Th. vulgaris
Perfoliata = Bupleurum rotundifolium
Pergolato = Galium Mollugo
Pero, P. comune = Pirus communis
» corvino o cervino = Amelanchier vulgaris
Perpetuini = Xeranthemum annuum
Persia = Origanum Majorana
Persicaria = Polygonum lapathifolium
Persico, Pesco = Prunus Persica
Pervinca = Vinca minor
» maggiore = V. major
Pesarone = Setaria glauca
Pesco = Prunus Persica
Pesco-noce = P. Persica v. levis
Peste d'acqua = Anacharis (Helodea) canadensis
Petacciola = Plantago major, P. lanceolata
Pezzo = Abies excelsa
Pianella della Madonna = Cypripedium Calceolus
Pianta della seta = Asclepias fruticosa
Piantaggine = Plantago major, P. media, P. lanceolata
Picea = Abies excelsa
Piede anserino = Chenopodium murale
» colombino = Geranium columbinum
» d'asino = Ranunculus velutinus, R. bulbosus
» di corvo = Coronilla scorpioides
» di gallo = Eranthis hiemalis, Geranium molle
» d'oca = Chenopodium urbicum
» d'uccello = Rhagadiolus stellatus
Pigamo = Thalictrum angustifolium
Pinastro = Pinus Pinaster
Pino cembro = P. Cembra
» comune = P. silvestris
» da fastelli = P. Pinaster
Pino da pinocchi = P. Pinea
» delle Alpi = P. montana
» d'Aleppo = P. halepensis
» d'Austria = P. Laricio v. nigricans
» di Calabria = P. brutia, P. Laricio v. stricta
» di Corsica = P. Laricio v. corsicana
» di Gerusalemme = P. halepensis
» d'Italia = P. Pinea
» di Scozia = P. silvestris
» domestico = P. Pinea
» laricio = P. Laricio
» marittimo = P. Pinaster
» montano = P. montana
» nero = P. Laricio v. nigricans
» mugo = P. montana
» selvatico = P. Pinaster
» silvestre = P. silvestris
» zimbro = P. Cembra
Pinocchiella = Sedum album
Piombaggine = Plumbago europaea
Pioppo, P. comune = Populus nigra
» bianco = P. alba
» tremolo = P. tremula
» del Canadà = P. monilifera
Piroletta soldanina = Pirola uniflora
Pisciacane = Taraxacum officinale
Pisello = Pisum sativum
» dei prati = Lathyrus pratensis
» quadrato = L. sativus
» selvatico = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Pistacchio = Pistacia vera
» falso = Staphylea pinnata
» selvatico = Pistacia Terebinthus
Pitiusa = Euphorbia Pithyusa
Pitta = Agave americana
Piumino = Lagurus ovatus
Platanaria = Acer platanoides
Platano = Platanus orientalis, P. occidentalis
» d'America = P. occidentalis
» d'Oriente = P. orientalis
Polio = Teucrium Polium
Polline = Verbascum Blattaria
Pomidoro = Solanum Lycopersicum
Pomo = Pirus Malus
» d'Adamo = Citrus Aurantium v. Limetta, C. medica
» di Sodoma = Solanum sodomæum
Popone = Cucumis Melo
Porcaccia de' fossi = Thelygonum Cynocrambe
Porcellana = Iberis semperflorens, I. sempervirens, Alyssum maritimum, Portulaca oleracea
Porcellana di mare = Atriplex Halimus
Porraccio = Asphodelus ramosus, A. fistulosus
Porrandello = Allium Ampeloprasum
Porro = A. Ampel. v. Porrum
Portogallo = Citrus Aurantium
Pratolina = Bellis perennis

Presuolo = Galium verum
Prezzemolo = Petroselinum hortense
Primavera = Primula acaulis
» odorosa = P. officinalis
Profico = Ficus Carica v. Caprificus
Prunella = Brunella vulgaris
Pruno = Prunus domestica
» cocumile = P. Cocomilia
» selvatico = P. spinosa
Prugnolo = P. spinosa
» da siepe o da innesto = P. domestica v. insititia
Psillio = Plantago Psyllium
Ptarmica = Achillea Ptarmica
Pulicaria = Plantago Psyllium
Pulsatilla = Anemone pulsatilla
Pumpelmus = Citrus Aurantium v. grandis
Pungi-topo = Ruscus aculeatus
Putine = Rhamnus Frangula
Puzzabecco = Rh. glaucophylla
Puzzolo = Rh. Alaternus

Quadrifoglio = Marsilia quadrifolia
Quercia, Q. comune = Quercus Robur
» castagnara = Q. Robur v. Virgiliana
» spinosa, Q. della cocciniglia = Q. coccifera
Querciola = Teucrium Chamædrys

Rabarbaro alpino = Rumex alpinus
Radicchiella = Crepis vesicaria, Hieracium umbellatum
Radicchiella selvatica = Crepis fœtida
Radicchio = Cichorium Intybus
» pallone = Urospermum Dalechampii
» scoltellato, R. scotellato = Crepis vesicaria
Radice, Rafano = Raphanus sativus
Ramerino = Rosmarinus officinalis
Ramolaccio = Raphanus sativus
» selvatico = R. Raphanistrum
Ranno, R. catartico = Rhamnus cathartica
alpino = Rhamnus alpina
Ranuncolo = Ranunculus asiaticus
» de' campi = R. arvensis
» delle canne = R. Lingua
palustre = R. sceleratus
selvatico = R. bulbosus
vellutino = R. velutinus
Rapa, R. coltivata = Brassica campestris v. Rapa
Rapa selvatica = B. campestris α oleifera
Rapagnola = Carlina acaulis
Rapastrello = Raphanus Raphanistrum, Cakile maritima
Raperonzolo, Raponzolo = Campanula Rapunculus
Raperonzolo selvatico = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolius

Rapunzia = Œnothera biennis
Rasperella = Equisetum silvaticum
Raspo, vedi Tlaspo
Ravastrello, vedi Rapastrello
Ravizzone = Brassica Napus α oleifera
Regamo = Origanum vulgare
Regolizia = Glycyrrhiza glabra, G. echinata
Rembrottine = Cistus monspeliensis
Renaiola = Spergulaarvensis
Renella = Asarum europæum
Ribes = Ribes rubrum
Riccio di dama = Lilium Martagon
Ricino = Ricinus communis
Rindomolo = Ammi majus
Riparella = Lythrum Salicaria
Risanguine = Cornus sanguinea
Riscolo = Salsola Kali, S. Soda
Riso = Oryza sativa
Rizzomolo = Ammi majus
Robbia, R. tintoria o domestica = Rubia tinctorum
Robbia selvatica = R. peregrina
Robbio = Marrubium vulgare
Roberziana, Roberta = Geranium Robertianum
Robinia = Robinia Pseudo-Acacia
Rocambola = Allium Scorodoprasum
Rocambolle = A. nigrum
Rododendro = Rhododendron ferrugineum, R. hirsutum
Rogo = Rubus fruticosus
» cervone = Smilax aspera
Romice, Rombice comune = Rumex obtusifolius
Romice crespa = R. crispus
» d'acqua = R. aquaticus
Rosa canina, R. selvatica-comune = Rosa canina
Rosa centifoglia, R. pallida = R. centifolia (for. ortense di R. gallica)
Rosa delle Alpi = Rhododendron ferrugineum, R. hirsutum
Rosa rossa = Rosa gallica
Rosmarino = Rosmarinus officinalis
Rosolaccio = Papaver Rhœas
Rosolida = Drosera rotundifolia
Rosoni = Althæa rosea
Rossello = Arbutus Unedo
Rossello alpino = Arctostaphylos alpina
Rovere = Quercus Robur
Rovo = Rubus fruticosus
Rubiglio = Pisum sativum v. arvense
Rubiglione = Lathyrus silvester
Rucchetta = Eruca sativa, Diplotaxis muralis
Rucchettone = Sinapis alba
Rucola = Eruca sativa, Diplotaxis muralis
Ruischio = Ligustrum vulgare
Rusco = Ruscus aculeatus
Rustia = Scabiosa Columbaria
Ruta = Ruta graveolens

Ruta canina = Scrophularia canina
» caprina = Hypericum hircinum
» sfrangiata = Ruta chalepensis
» di muro = Asplenium Ruta-muraria

Sabina = Juniperus Sabina
Saeppola = Erigeron canadensis
Saggina = Sorghum vulgare
» da scope = S. vulgare v. saccharatum
Saginella selvatica = Sorghum halepense
Sala = Carex pendula, Typha latifolia
Salcerella = Lythrum Salicaria, Polygonum lapathifolium
Salcio = Salix alba
» a foglie lucide = S. pentandra
» barbuto = S. daphnoides
» bianco = S. alba
» da ceste = S. triandra
» da pertiche = S. alba
» da vimini o da vinchi = S. viminalis, S. purpurea
» di montagna = S. phylicifolia, S. aurita v. Caprea
» fragile = S. fragilis
» giallo = S. alba f. vitellina
» odoroso = S. pentandra
» piangente = S. babylonica
» ripaiuolo = S. incana
» rosso = S. purpurea
Saleggia = Valerianella olitoria
Salep = Orchis mascula, O. Morio, O. maculata ecc.
Salica, Salicone = S. aurita, S. aur. v. Caprea
Salicastro = S. alba
Salice, vedi Salcio
Salicella = Salix purpurea
Salicornia = Salicornia herbacea, S. fruticosa
Salsapariglia nostrale = Smilax aspera
Salsefica, Salsifi = Tragopogon pratensis, T. porrifolius
Salvastrella = Poterium Sanguisorba
Salvia = Salvia officinalis
Sambuco = Sambucus nigra
» di montagna = S. racemosa
Samolo = Samolus Valerandi
Sanguinaria = Digitaria Sanguinalis, Geranium Robertianum
Sanguinella, Sanguine = Cornus sanguinea
Sanguinella = Andropogon Ischæmon, Digitaria Sanguinalis
Sano-fieno = Onobrychis viciæfolia
Santolina = Santolina Chamæcyparissus
Santonica = Artemisia cærulescens
Santoreggia = Satureja hortensis, S. montana
Saponaria = Saponaria officinalis
Sappino = Pinus halepensis
Saracchi = Ampelodesma tenax
Savonina = Centranthus ruber
Savoreggia = Satureja hortensis

Scabiosa = Scabiosa atrapurpurea, Knautia arvensis
Scagliola = Phalaris canariensis
» pelosa = Kœleria pubescens
» sottile = Phleum tenue
Scalogno = Allium Ascalonicum
Scandalida = Lotus siliquosus
Scandella = Hordeum vulg. v. distichum, Triticum æstiv. v. Spelta
Scanderona = Salvia Sclarea
Scapigliate = Nigella damascena
Scardaccione = Cirsium arvense, Dipsacus silvester
Scardicci = Genista germanica
Scardinaccioli = Dipsacus fullonum
Scargia = Stratiotes aloides
Scariola = Lactuca Scariola
Schizzetti = Ecballium Elaterium
Scilla = Urginea maritima
Sclarea, Scarleggia = Salvia Sclarea
Scolopendria = Scolopendrium vulgare
Scopa = Erica scoparia
» di fastella = E. arborea
» marina = Tamarix gallica
Scopina = Erica carnea
Scoponi da bosco = E. arborea
Scordio = Teucrium Scordium
Scornabecco = Cistus salvifolius, Pistacia Terebinthus
Scorodonia = Teucrium Scorodonia
Scorza nera, Scorzonera = Scorzonera hispanica, S. humilis
Scotano = Rhus Cotinus
Scrofularia = Scrophularia aquatica
Scutellaria = Scutellaria peregrina
Sedanina d'acqua = Apium nodiflorum, Sium erectum, S. latifolium
Sedano = Apium graveolens
» di montagna = Levisticum officinale
Segala = Secale Cereale
Semprevivo = Sempervivum tectorum
Sena falsa = Colutea arborescens
Senapa, S. nera = Brassica nigra
» bianca = Sinapis alba
» selvatica o de' campi = Brassica Sinapistrum
Sermollino = Thymus vulgaris
» selvatico o cedrato = Th. Serpyllum
Sermontana = Laserpitium Siler
Serpentaria = Dracunculus vulgaris
Serpentina = Polygonum Bistorta
Serpillo = Thymus Serpyllum
Serratola, Serretta = Serratula tinctoria
Sferra-cavallo = Hippocrepis comosa
Sigillo di Salomone = Polygonatum officinale
Siliquastro = Cercis Siliquastrum
Simfito = Symphytum officinale
Siringa = Syringa vulgaris
Sisone = Sison Amomum

Smilace = Smilax aspera
Smirnio = Smyrnium perfoliatum
Soda = Salsola Kali
» coltivata = Halogeton sativa
Soffione = Taraxacum officinale
Sofora del Giappone = Sophora japonica
Solano, S. nero = Solanum nigrum
Solatro = Solanum nigrum
maggiore = Atropa Belladonna
spinoso = Solanum sodomæum
Soldanella = Convolvulus Soldanella
Soldina = Linaria Elatine
Soldinella acquatica = Hydrocotyle vulgaris
Soldino = Paliurus Spina-Christi
Sollecciola = Rumex Acetosa
Solleccione = Senecio vulgaris
Sommacco = Rhus Coriaria
Sonaglini = Briza maxima
Sondro = Pistacia Lentiscus
Sopravvivolo = Sempervivum tectorum
Sorbezzolo = Pirus torminalis
Sorbo, S. domestico = P. domestica
» degli uccellatori, S. selvatico = P. Aucuparia
» montano = P. Aria
Sorcelli = Calluna vulgaris
Sovero = Quercus Suber
Spaccasassi = Celtis australis, Pistacia Terebinthus
Sparto = Lygeum Spartum
» pungente = Psamma arenaria
Spazzaforno = Thymelæa hirsuta
Specchio di Venere = Specularia Speculum
Spelta = Triticum æstivum v. Spelta, Hordeum vulg. v. distichum
Speranze = Dianthus barbatus
Speronella = Delphinium Ajacis, D. orientale, D. peregrinum, Galium Aparine
Spigo = Lavandula Spica, L. latifolia
Spigo-Nardo = Lav. dentata
Spillettoni = Scandix Pecten-Veneris
Spilli di Dama = Armeria vulgaris
Spina alba = Centaurea Calcitrapa
Cristi = Lycium europæum
porci = Poterium spinosum
Spinacio = Spinacia oleracea
» della N. Zelanda = Tetragonia expansa
fragifero = Chenopodium capitatum
Spino bianco = Cratægus Oxyacantha
» cervino, S. merlo = Rhamnus cathartica
di Ginda = Gleditschia triacanthos
gatto = Paliurus Spina-Christi
giallo = Centaurea Calcitrapa
nero = Prunus spinosa
quercino = Rhamnus saxatilis
Sportellacchia = Portulaca oleracea
Spragginella = Inula salicina
Spron cavaliere = Delphinium Consolida
Sputaveleno = Ecballium Elaterium
Squilla = Urginea maritima
Stafisagria = Delphinium Staphysagria
Steca = Lavandula Stœchas
Stella delle Alpi = Leontopodium alpinum
Stellina odorosa = Asperula odorata
Stiancia = Typha angustifolia, T. latifolia
Stigadosso = Lavandula Stœchas
Stiletti = Stratiotes aloides
Stipa delle Fate = Stipa pennata
Stoppione = Cirsium arvense
Storace = Styrax officinalis
Straccia-brache = Smilax aspera
Strallogi = Aristolochia Clematitis
Stramonio = Datura Stramonium
Stregonia = Lycopodium clavatum
Strigli = Cytisus sessilifolius
Strigoli = Silene vulgaris
Strigolo selvatico = Lithospermum arvense
Strozza lino = Cuscuta Epilinum
Succiamele = Orobanche crenata (= O. speciosa
Succiamele piccolo = Kopsia ramosa
Succisa = Succisa pratensis
Sughero = Quercus Suber
Sulla = Hedysarum coronarium
Suocera e Nuora = Viola tricolor
Suocere = Eryngyum campestre, Knautia arvensis, Arctium Lappa
Susino = Prunus domestica
» montano o nano = P. prostrata
» Regina-Claudia = P. domestica v. Claudiana

Tabacco = Nicotiana Tabacum, N. rustica
Tamarice = Tamarix gallica, T. africana
» maggiore = T. africana
minore = Myricaria germanica
Tamaro = Tamus communis
Tamburini = Briza media
Tanaceto = Chrysanthemum (Tanacetum vulgare
Tarassaco = Taraxacum officinale
Tarmica = Achillea Ptarmica
Tartufo da prato = Lathyrus tuberosus
di Canna = Helianthus tuberosus
Tasso = Taxus baccata
Tasso-Barbasso = Verbascum Thapsus
Tazzetta = Narcissus Tazetta
Tentennino = Briza media
Terebinto = Pistacia Terebinthus
Testucchio = Acer campestre
The svizzero = Veronica officinalis
Tiglio = Tilia platyphylla, T. vulgaris, T. cordata
Tiglio a foglie argentine = T. alba, T. tomentosa
Tiglio americano = T. americana
» femmina = T. vulgaris
maremmano o selvatico = T. cordata
= T. parvifolia

Tiglio nostrale = T. platyphylla, T. vulgaris
Tignamica = Anthemis tinctoria, Helichrysum italicum, Inula viscosa
Timelea = Cneorum tricoccum, Daphne Mezereum, D. Laureola, D. Gnidium
Timo = Thymus vulgaris
Tintinella = Evonymus europæus
Titimalo, Titimaglio = Euphorbia spec. plurimæ
Tlaspo = Iberis semperflorens, I. sempervirens
Toccamano = Sherardia arvensis
Tomate = Solanum Lycopersicum
Topinambur = Helianthus tuberosus
Tormentilla = Potentilla erecta (= P. Tormentilla)
Tornasole = Chrozophora tinctoria
Tortomaglio dendroide = Euphorbia dendroides
» marino o titimaloide = E. Paralias
Tossicaria = Gratiola officinalis
Tragoselino becchino = Pimpinella saxifraga
» lappolino = P. peregrina
» maggiore = Pimpinella major
Trespino = Berberis vulgaris
Triacanto = Gleditschia triacanthos
Tribolo = Tribulus terrester
» acquatico = Trapa natans
Tricomane = Asplenium Trichomanes
Trifoglino = Dorycnium pentaphyllum
Trifoglio, T. rosso o de' prati = Trifolium pratense
Trifoglio acetoso = Oxalis Acetosella, O. corniculata
Trifoglio bianco o d'Olanda = Trifol. repens
» bituminoso = Psoralæa bituminosa
» dei fossi o dei laghi = Marsilia quadrifolia
» d'acqua = Menyanthes trifoliata
» dolce od alpestre = Trifol. alpestre
» dorato = T. patens
» fibrino = Menyanthes trifoliata
» fragolino = Trifol. fragiferum
» giallo = Lotus corniculatus
» giallognolo = Trifol. ochroleucum
» grazioso = T. hybridum et var. elegans
» incarnato o doppio = T. incarnatum
» ladino = T. repens
» montano = T. montanum
» pesarone = T. incarnatum
» serpentino = T. medium
» sotterraneo = T. subterraneum
Trifogliolino lappoloso = Medicago minima
» selvatico = M. lupulina
Trifoglione d'acqua = Menyanthes trifoliata
Tromboncini = Tulipa Clusiana
Tromboni = Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus, Tulipa spec. cultæ
Tulipano = Tulipa spec. cultæ
» bolognino = Tulipa silvestris
» giallo selvatico = T. silvestris
Tutta-buona = Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus
Tutta-sana = Hypericum Androsæmum
Uva di volpe = Paris quadrifolia
» fragola = Vitis Labrusca
» marina = Ephedra distachya
» orsina = Arctostaphylos Uva-Ursi
» spina = Ribes Grossularia
Valeriana, V. minore, V. silvestre = Valeriana officinalis
Valeriana, V. maggiore od ortense = V. Phu
» pisana = Centranthus ruber
Vallonea = Quercus Ægilops
Vaniglia d'inverno, Vaniglione = Petasites fragrans
Vavorna = Viburnum Lantana
Veccia, V. nostrale = Vicia sativa
Vecciarini = Astragalus glycyphyllos, Coronilla varia, C. valentina
Veccioli = Vicia Ervilia
Veccione = Lathyrus silvester
Vedovelle celesti = Globularia vulgaris, G. cordifolia
Vedovina = Scabiosa atropurpurea
Vedovina, V. selvatica = Knautia arvensis
Vegro = Prunus spinosa
Ventaglina = Alchemilla vulgaris
Ventolana = Cynosurus echinatus
Veratro bianco = Veratrum album
» nero = V. nigrum
Verbena = Verbena officinalis
Verga d'oro = Solidago Virga-aurea
Vermicolare = Sedum hispanicum
Veronica = Veronica officinalis
» acquatica = V. Anagallis
» maggiore o maschia = V. Chamædrys
Verza = Brassica oleracea f. sabauda
Verzellina = Senecio vulgaris
Vescicaria = Colutea arborescens
Vesparia = Ophrys apifera
Vetrice = Salix viminalis
» bianca = S. incana
» rossa = S. purpurea
Vetriolo = Lathyrus Aphaca
Vettonica = Stachys (Betonica) officinalis
Vilucchiello = Convolvulus Cantabrica
Vilucchio = Convolvulus arvensis
» rosso = C. althæoides
» saettino = Polygonum Convolvulus
Vilucchione = Convolvulus sepium
Vimine, Vinco = Salix purpurea, S. viminalis
Vincetossico = Cynanchum Vincetoxicum
Vinciboseo = Lonicera Caprifolium
Viola a mazzetti = Dianthus barbatus
» ciocca = Matthiola incana
» ciocca gialla = Cheiranthus Cheiri
» del pensiero = Viola tricolor v. hortensis
» di tre colori = V. tricolor
» farfalla = V. calcarata
» mammola = V. hirta v. odorata

Viola matronale = Hesperis matronalis
» senza odore = V. canina
» tricolore = V. tricolor
Violetta = V. hirta
Violine muschiate = Dianthus Plumarius
Viorna = Clematis Vitalba
Viperina = Scorzonera hispanica
Viscaria = Lychnis Viscaria
Vischio, Visco = Viscum album
» quercino = Loranthus europæus
Visciola = Prunus Cerasus
Vitalba = Clematis Vitalba
» paonazza = C. Viticella
» piccola = C. Flammula
Vitalbino = C. recta
Vite = Vitis vinifera
» bianca = Bryonia dioica
» del Canadà = Parthenocissus quinquefolia
» d'orso, Vite idea = Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa
» nera = Tamus communis
» selvatica = Vitis vinifera α silvestris
Viti americane = Vitis spec. plurimæ
Viticcio = Clematis Flammula
Vitice = Vitex Agnus-castus
Viticella = Clematis Viticella
Volpino = Alopecurus pratensis
» angoloso = A. geniculatus
Vulneraria = Anthyllis vulneraria
Zafferano, Z. coltivato = Crocus sativus
» bastardo = Colchicum autumnale
» falso, Z. saracinesco = Carthamus tinctorius
» selvatico = Crocus vernus
Zambuco = Sambucus nigra
Zecca = Daucus grandiflorus
Zimbro = Pinus Cembra
Zizzolo = Zizyphus sativa
Zoiero = Anagyris fœtida
Zonzelle = Orchis Morio
Zucca = Cucurbita maxima, C. Pepo
» da farina, Z. da vino o da pesce = Lagenaria vulgaris
» torta, Z. a collo torto, Z. di Chioggia = C. moschata

# INDICE DEI NOMI LATINI

ICONOGRAPHIA FLORÆ ITALICÆ

OSSIA

# FLORA ITALIANA

## ILLUSTRATA

CON

**4236 FIGURE D'ASSIEME E 12540 DI ANALISI**

RAPPRESENTANTI TUTTE LE SPECIE DI PIANTE VASCOLARI

INDIGENE INSELVATICHITE E LARGAMENTE COLTIVATE

FINORA CONOSCIUTE IN ITALIA

DEI DOTTORI

ADRIANO FIORI E GIULIO PAOLETTI

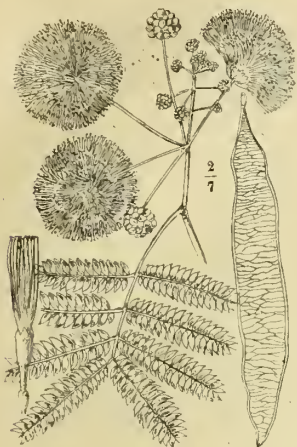
Continuata dalla figura 602 in avanti dal

DOTT. ADRIANO FIORI

PARTE II.

1899 - 1904

PADOVA
TIPOGRAFIA ANTONIANA
(pag. 221-484)

UDINE
TIPOGRAFIA DEL PATRONATO
(pag. 485-528)

1857. Albizzia Julibrissin Durazz.
It. — 2-3, colt. (As. Abiss.)

1858. Gleditschia triacanthos L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Amer. bor.)

1859. Ceratonia Siliqua L.
It. — 2, colt. nat. (Or.)

1860. Cercis Siliquastrum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. nat. (Or.)

1861. Sophora japonica L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Cina Giap.)

1862. Anagyris fœtida L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1863. Lupinus angustifolius L.
Italia 2 e colt.

1864. Lupinus albus L.
It. — 2-4 e colt. nat.

1865. Lupinus pilosus Murr.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

1866. Lupinus hirsutus L.
Italia — 2.

1867. Lupinus luteus L.
It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1868. Adenocarpus complicatus J. Gay
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

1869. Cytisus Laburnum L.
It pen., Capri — 2-4'.

1870. Cytisus alpinus Mill.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

1871. Cytisus nigricans L.
It. bor., Bas. — 4-4'.

1872. Cytisus sessilifolius L.
It. pen. — 3-4'.

1873. Cytisus scoparius Lk.
Italia — 2-4'.

1874. Cytisus emeriflorus Rchb.
Alpi centr. — 4-4'.

1875. Cytisus æolicus Guss.
Eolie — 2.

1876. Cytisus triflorus L'Hér.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

1877. Cytisus Ardoini Fourn.
Alpi Mar. — 4'.

1878. Cytisus purpureus Scop.
It. bor.-or. — 4-4', rr. 3.

1879. Cytisus hirsutus L.
It. pen., Messina — 4-5'.

1880. Cytisus spinescens Sieb.
It. centr., mer. — 2-4'.

1881. Cyt. monspessulanus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1882. Cytisus argenteus L.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2 e 4.

1883. Genista sagittalis L.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

1884 Genista pedunculata L'Hér.
It. pen. — 4.

1885. Genista triangularis Kit.
It. pen. — 2 e 4.

1886. Genista tinctoria L.
It. p. — 2-5.

1887. Genista sericea Wulf.
Alpi or., App. moden. e cal. — 4-4'.

1888. Genista pilosa L
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

1889. Genista Cupani Guss.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

1890. Genista hispanica L.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

1891. Genista silvestris Scop
Istr., Friu., Gargano, Sic. — 2 e 4.

1892. Genista germanica L.
It. bor., centr., Cal. — 3-4'.

1893. Genista anglica L.
Calabria — 4'.

1894. Genista Scorpius DC.
Corsica — 4.

1895. Genista corsica DC.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1896. Genista Morisii Colla
Sard. mer. — 2.

1897. Genista radiata Scop.
Alpi or. e centr., App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

1898. Genista cinerea DC.
Alpi Mar. — 2-5.

1899. Genista aspalathoides Lam. β Lobelii (DC).
Lig., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

1900. Genista ephedroides DC.
Cors., Sard., Sic., Eolie — 2.

1901. Genista ætnensis DC.
Etna, Sard. — 2-4'.

1902. G. monosperma Lam. var. Gussonei Nobis.
Sic. mer. — 2.

1903. Spartium junceum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1904. Ulex europæus L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1905. Calycotome spinosa Lk.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

1906. Ononis spinosa L.
It. pen., Sic.?, Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

1907. Ononis hispida Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

1908. Ononis mitissima L.
Genova, Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1909. Ononis serrata Forsk. var. diffusa (Ten.)
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1910. Ononis alba Poir.
Genova, Ancona, It. mer., Sard. — 2.

1910*. var. oligophylla (Ten.)
Marche, Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1911. Ononis alopecuroides L.
Lig.?, It. mer., Sic., Cors. — 2.

1912. Ononis variegata L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1913. Ononis striata Gouan.
Alpi Mar. — 4-5.

1914. Ononis pusilla L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

1915. Ononis minutissima L.
It. bor., centr., ins. — 2 e 4.

1916. Ononis Natrix L.
Italia — 2-4.

1917. Ononis ornithopodioides L.
Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1918. Ononis pubescens L.
T. d'Otranto — 2.

1919. Ononis Sieberi Bess.
It. mer., ins. (escl. Cors. ecc.) — 2.

1920. Ononis viscosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

1921. Ononis biflora Desf.
Laz., Bitonto, It. ins. — 2.

1922. Ononis pendula Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

1923. Ononis reclinata L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

1924. Ononis cenisia L.
Alpi occ., App. centr. — 4'-5'.

1925. Ononis fruticosa L.
Nizzardo — 4-5.

1926. Ononis rotundifolia L.
Alpi, Abr. — 4-5.

1927. Medicago lupulina L.
Italia — 2 4'.

1928. Medicago arborea L.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), Sic., Sard. — 2, colt. nat. (Or.)

1929. Medicago marina L.
Italia — 2, lit.

1930. Medicago sativa L.
It. — 2-4 e colt. nat.

1931. Medicago prostrata Jacq.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

1932. Medicago scutellata Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

1933. Medicago orbicularis All.
Italia — 2-4.

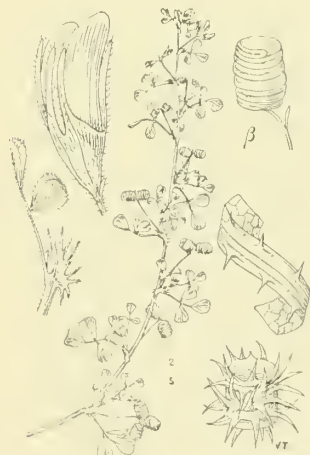
1934. Med. Blancheana Boiss. var. Bonarotiana Arc.
Firenze — 2.

1935 Medicago rugosa Desr.
Nizz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1936. Medicago Soleirolii Duby.
Lig., Elba, Cors. — 2.

1937. Medicago obscura Retz. et β aculeata Guss.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1938. Medic. tuberculata W.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1939. Medic. truncatula Gærtn. var. tribuloides (Desr.)
It. (escl. bor. meno Ven.) — 2.

1940. Medic. litoralis Rohde et β pusilla (Viv.)
Italia - 2 e 3, lit.

1941. Medic. turbinata W. et β olivæformis, γ aculeata
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1942. Medicago Murex W. et β Sorrentini (Tin.)
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

1943. Medicago Pironæ Vis.
Trevig., Friuli, Goriz. — 4.

1944. Medicago rigidula Desr.
Italia — 2-4.

1945. Medicago laciniata Mill.
Lig., Berg., Cors. — 2 e 3, nat. (As. occ. Afr.)

1946. Medicago minima Gruf.
Italia — 2-4.

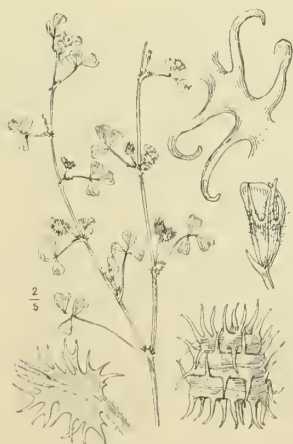
1947. Medicago coronata Desr.
Venez.?, Puglie, Cal. — 2.

1948. Medicago Tenoreana Ser.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1949. Medicago disciformis DC.
Istr., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

1950. Medicago carstiensis Wulf.
Istr., Ven., Lomb. — 4, rr. 3.

1951. Medicago arabica All.
Italia — 2-4.

1952. Medicago hispida Gærtn. et β apiculata (W.)
Italia — 2-4.

1953. Medicago præcox DC.
Costa occ., It. ins. (escl. Sic. ecc.) — 2.

1954. Medicago intertexta Mill.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1955. Medicago ciliaris Krock
Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2, nat. It. bor.

1956. Melilotus messanensis All.
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1957 Melilotus sulcata Desf.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

1958 Melilotus neapolitana Ten.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1959. Melilotus italica Lam.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1960. Melilotus elegans Salzm.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

1961. Melilotus indica All.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1962. Melilotus dentata Pers.
Trent., Ven. — 3-4.

1963. Melitotus officinalis Lam.
It. pen. — 2-4.

1964. Melilotus altissima Thuill.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-4.

1965. Trigonella cærulea Ser.
It. bor. — 3-4, nat. (Eur. or. Cauc.)

1966. Trig Fœnum-græcum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (As. occ.)

1967. Trigonella gladiata Stev.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

1968. Trigonella monspeliaca L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

1969. Trigonella maritima Del.
It. mer., ins. — 2, lit.

1970. Trigonella corniculata L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta — 2 e 3.

1971. Trifolium ornithopodioides Sm.
Istr., Roma, Bas., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1972. Trif. uniflorum L.
Sicilia — 4.

1973. Trif. subterraneum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

1974. Trifolium arvense L.
Italia — 2-4'.

1975. Trifolium saxatile All.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

1976. Trifolium Bocconei Savi
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1977. Trifolium tenuifolium Ten.
It. mer. — 2.

1978. Trifolium striatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1979. Trifolium scabrum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1980. Trifolium phleoides Pourr.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 4-4'.

1981. Trifolium ligusticum Balb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

1982. Trifolium lappaceum L.
Italia — 2-4.

1983. Trifolium congestum Guss.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2.

1984. Trifolium Cherleri L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

1985. Trifolium hirtum All.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

1986. Trifolium stellatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

1987. Trifolium incarnatum L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt. nat.

1988. Trifol. Lagopus Pourr.
Calabria — 4'.

1989. Trifol. angustifolium L.
Italia — 2-4.

1990. Trifol. obscurum Savi
Genova, Tosc., Bas. — 2-4.

1991. Trifol. leucanthum M. B.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

1992. Trifolium squarrosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

1993. Trifol. maritimum Huds.
Italia — 2 e 3.

1994. Trifolium echinatum M. B.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic.? — 2 e 4.

1995. Trifol. ochroleucum Huds.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4'.

1996. Trifol. pannonicum Jacq.
Alpi occ. — 4'.

1997. Trifolium noricum Wulf.
Alpi or., App. centr. — 4'-5'.

1998. Trifolium pratense L.
It. — 2-5' e colt.

1998*. var. pallidum (W. et K.)
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

1999. Trifolium medium L.
It. pen. — 4-4', rr. 3.

2000. Trifolium alpestre L.
Alpi, App., Eug., Mantov. — 4-5'.

2001. Trifolium rubens L.
It. bor., centr., Otranto — 4, rr. 2-3.

2002. Trifol. vesiculosum Savi.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2003. Trifolium spumosum L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2004. Trifol. resupinatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2005. Trifol. tomentosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2006. Trifolium fragiferum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2007. Trifolium physodes Stev.
Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2008. Trifolium levigatum Poir.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2009. Trifolium cernuum Brot.
Corsica — 2.

2010. Trifol. glomeratum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2 e 4.

2011. Trifolium suffocatum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2012. Trif isthmocarpum Brot.
β Jaminianum (Boiss.)
Sic., Cors. — 2.

2013. Trifolium nigrescens Viv.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4

2014. Trif. Michelianum Savi
It. (raro) — 2 e 3.

2015. Trifolium hybridum L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

2016. Trifolium Bivonæ Guss.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

2017. Trifolium repens L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2018. Trifolium Thalii Vill.
Alpi, App. — 5-5'.

2019. Trifolium montanum L.
It. pen. — 3-5'.

2020. Trifolium alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-5'.

2021. Trifolium filiforme L.
Italia — 2 e 4-4'.

2022. Trifolium Sebastiani Savi.
Istr., Laz., Bas., Sic. — 4-5'.

2023. Trifolium speciosum W.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 4-4'.

2024. Trifolium brutium Ten.
Bas., Cal. — 4'-5.

2025. Trifolium patens Schreb
It. pen., Istr., Cors. — 2-4.

2026. Trifol. campestre Schreb.
Italia — 2-4'.

2027. Trifolium aureum Pollich
It. bor., App. — 4-5, rr. 3.

2028. Trifolium badium Schreb.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

2029. Trifol. spadiceum L.
Alpi, App. centr. e cal. — 4'-5.

2030. Circinus circinnatus O. Ktze.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2031. Anthyllis tetraphylla L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2032. Anthyllis Vulneraria L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2033. Anthyllis montana L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

2034. Anth. Barba-Jovis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit.

2035. Anth. Hermanniæ L.
Lig.?, It. mer., ins. — 2.

2036. Dorycnopsis Gerardi Boiss.
Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2.

2037. Dorycnium pentaphyllum Scop.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2038. Dorycnium rectum Ser.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2039. Dorycnium hirsutum Ser.
Italia — 2-4.

2040. Lotus coimbrensis W.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2

2041. Lotus angustissimus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2042. Lotus parviflorus Desf.
Nizz., Laz., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

2043. Lotus corniculatus L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2044. Lotus creticus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2045. Lotus ornithopodioides L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2046. Lotus pusillus Medic.
Taranto, Cal., Sic. — 2.

2047. Lotus edulis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2048. Lotus coniugatus L.
Roma, Sic., Malta — 2.

2049. Lotus Tetragonolobus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

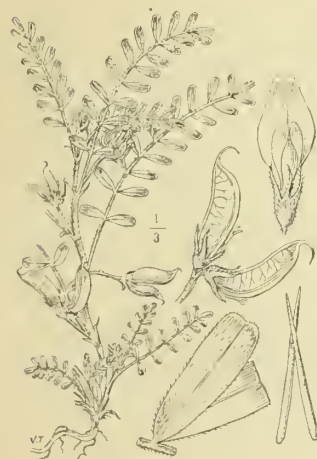
2050. Lotus biflorus Desr.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

2051. Lotus siliquosus L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2052. Biserrula Pelecinus L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2053. Astragalus Epiglottis L.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2054. Astragalus Pentaglottis L.
Lig., Cal., Sic. — 2.

2055. Astragalus sesameus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2056. Astragalus bæticus L.
Laz., Nap., It. ins. — 2 e colt., nat.

2057. Astrag. tuberculosus DC.
Sard. — 2.

2058. Astragalus hamosus L.
Italia (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2059. Astragalus depressus L.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 5, rr. 4-4'.

2060. Astragalus caprinus L.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

2061. Astragalus exscapus L.
Alpi — 4-4'?

2062. Astrag. glycyphyllos L.
Ital. (escl. Sic. Sard.) — 2-4'.

2063 Astrag. frigidus A. Gray
Alpi — 5'.

2064. Astrag. penduliflorus Lam.
Alpi — 5'.

2065. Astrag. australis Lam.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

2066. Astrag. alpinus L.
Alpi — 5'.

2067. Astrag. montanus L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

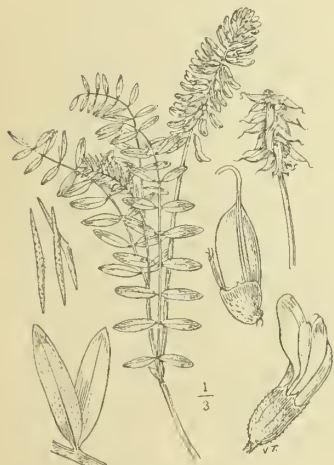
2068. Astrag. pilosus L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4'-5'.

2069. Astrag. fœtidus Vill.
Alpi piem. — 5'.

2070. Astrag. campester L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

2071. Astrag. uralensis L.
β Halleri Nobis
Alpi — 5-5'.

2072. Astrag. Hypoglottis L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

2073. Astrag. Cicer L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

2074. Astrag. odoratus Lam.
Campania — nat.?

2075. Astrag. austriacus L.
Piem., Parmig. — 5'.

2076. Astrag. monspessulanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Elba — 2 e 4.

2077. Astr. Muelleri St. et Hochs.
Istr., Tosc. — 2.

2078. Astrag. Onobrychis L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5.

2079. Astrag. leontinus Wulf.
Alpi — 4'-5.

2080. Astrag. vesicarius L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4'-5.

2081. Astrag. alopecuroides L.
Val d'Aosta — ?

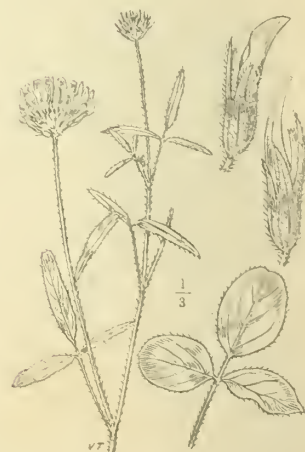
2082. Astrag Tragacantha L.
App., Cors., Sard., Sic. — 2-5'.

2083. Astrag. sempervirens Lam.
Alpi centr. ed occ., App., Sic. — 4'-5'.

2084. Astrag. siculus Biv.
β nebrodensis Guss.
Sic., Umbria?, Elba — 4'-5'.

2084*. var calabrus Ten.
Cal., Etna — 4'.

2085. Glycyrrhiza glabra L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-3 e colt., nat.

2086. Glycyrrhiza echinata L.
Puglie, Bas. — 2.

2087. Psoralea bituminosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4-4'.

2088. Psoralea americana L. β polystachia (Poir.)
Puglie, Sic. — 2.

2089. Amorpha fruticosa L.
It. bor., Pisa — 2 e 3, colt., nat. (Amer. bor.)

2090. Galega officinalis L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-4.

2091. Kraunhia floribunda Taub.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. or.)

2092. Robinia Pseudo-Acacia L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. bor.).

2093. Colutea arborescens L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4.

2094. Scorpiurus muricatus L.
Puglie, Bas., Sard. — 2.

2094*. var. subvillosus (L.)
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2095. Scorpiurus vermiculatus L.
It. centr., ins. — 2.

2096. Ornithopus extipulatus Thore.
It. (escl. bor. ed or.) — 2, rr. 4.

2097. Ornithopus compressus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4-4'.

2098. Ornithopus perpusillus L.
Lomb., Tosc., Cal., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2099. Coronilla scorpioides Koch
Italia — 2-4.

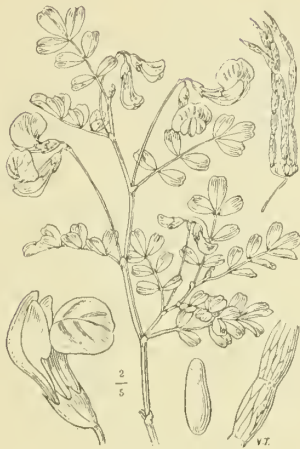
2100. Coronilla cretica L.
It. pen. — 2.

2101. Coronilla varia L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

2102. Coronilla coronata L.
Alpi — 4'.

2103. Coronilla minima L.
It. pen. — 2-5'.

2104. Coronilla juncea L.
Nizz., Argentaro, Puglie — 2.

2105. Coronilla valentina L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2106. Coronilla Emerus L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4'.

2107. Hippocrepis comosa L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 5'.

2108. Hippocr. multisiliquosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2109. Hippocr. unisiliquosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2110. Bonaveria Securidaca Desv.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sard.) — 2, rr. 4.

2111. Hedysarum obscurum L.
Alpi, App. em. — 5'.

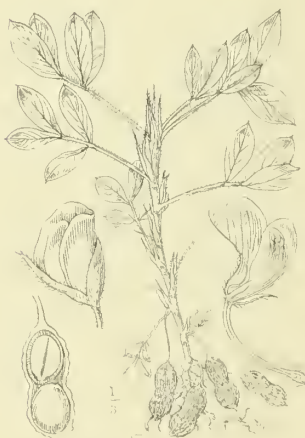
2112. Hedys. spinosissimum L.
$\beta$ pallens (Rouy)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2113. Hedys. coronarium L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e colt., nat.

2114. Onobrychis viciæfolia Scop.
It. pen., Sic.? — 2-5' e colt., nat

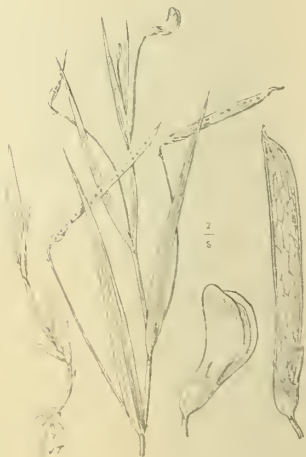
2115. Onobrychis saxatilis Lam.
Nizz., V. d'Aosta, Parmig. — 2 e 4.

2116. Onobr. æquidentata D'Urv.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

2117. Onobr. Caput-galli Lam.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 2, rr. 4.

2118. Arachis hypogæa L.
It. 2-3, — colt. (Brasile).

2119. Cicer arietinum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2120. Pisum sativum L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2121. Lathyrus Aphaca L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2122. Lathyrus Nissolia L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2123. Lathyrus Ochrus DC.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2124. Lathyrus articulatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2125. Lathyrus annuus L.
Italia — 2-4.

2126. Lathyrus Cicera L.
Italia — 2-4.

2126*. var. sativus (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

2127. Lathyrus tingitanus L.
Sard., Nizz.? — 2.

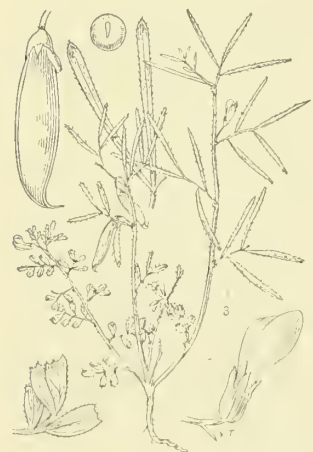
2128. Lathyrus odoratus L.
Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

2129. Lathyrus hirsutus L.
Italia — 2-4.

2130. Lathyrus silvester L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2130*. var. latifolius (L.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2131. Lath. grandiflorus S. et S
It. mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

2132. Lathyrus tuberosus L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 3-4'.

2133. Lathyrus saxatilis Vis.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

2134. Lathyrus setifolius L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2135. Lathyrus angulatus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2-4.

2136. Lathyrus sphæricus Retz.
It. — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

2137. Lathyrus inconspicuus L.
Istr., Bergam., Lig., Tosc. — 2.

2138. Lathyrus pratensis L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2139. Lathyrus paluster L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4.

2140. Lathyrus inermis Roch.
Cal. (Sila) — 4'.

2141. Lathyrus digitatus Nobis
It. mer. — 4.

2142. Lathyrus filiformis J. Gay
Alpi occ., Comasco, Lig. — 2 e 4.

2143. Lath. pannonicus Garcke
It. pen. — 4.

2144. Lathyrus Linnæi Rouy
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5'.

2145. Lathyrus niger Bernh.
It. pen., Elba, Sic.? — 2-4.

2146. Lath. Jordani C., P. et G.
Salern., Bas. — 4.

2147. Lathyrus montanus Bernh.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4-5.

2148. Lathyrus vernus Bernh.
It. bor., App. — 3-4'.

2149. Lath. venetus H. et Whlf.
It. (escl. bor.-occ. e Sard.) — 2-4'.

2150. Vicia Oroboides Wulf.
Alpi or. — 4-4'.

2151. Vicia Faba L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. centr.?)

2152. Vicia narbonensis L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2153. Vicia sepium L.
It. pen., Etna, Sard., Cors. — 3-5.

2154. Vicia pannonica Crantz
It. bor., centr., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2155. Vicia hybrida L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2156. Vicia melanops S. et S.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2157. Vicia lutea L.
Italia — 2 - 4.

2158. Vicia grandiflora Scop.
It. pen. (escl. bor.-occ.), Sic. — 3-4.

2159. Vicia peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2160. Vicia sativa L.
It. — 2-4 e colt.

2161. Vicia lathyroides L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

2162. Vicia sicula Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2163. Vicia bithynica L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2164. Vicia onobrychioides L.
Alpi, App. lig., lucchese e centr. — 4-5'.

2165. Vicia altissima Desf.
Tosc., Nap., It. ins. — 2.

2166. Vicia dumetorum L.
Alpi, App. centr. e camp. — 4-4'.

2167. Vicia pisiformis L.
It. bor. — 4.

2168. Vicia silvatica L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-4'.

2169. Vicia glauca Presl
Sic., Sard. — 4' 5.

2170. Vicia argentea Lap.
Bas. (M. Papa) — 5'.

2171. Vicia sparsiflora Ten.
Bologn., Tosc., Bas. — 4.

2172. Vicia cassubica L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4.

2173. Vicia ochroleuca Ten.
Tosc., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2174. Vicia Cracca L.
Italia — 3-4', rr. 2.

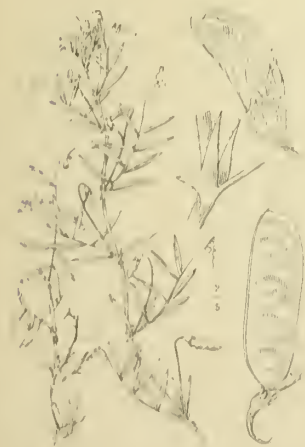
2175. Vicia atropurpurea Desf.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2.

2176. Vicia villosa Roth
It. bor., Cors. — 2-4.

2176*. var. dasycarpa (Ten.)
Italia — 2-4.

2177. Vicia monantha Retz.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2178. Vicia multifida Wallr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2179. Vicia leucantha Biv.
T. d'Otr., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

2180. Vicia tetrasperma Mœnch
Italia — 2-4.

2181. Vicia hirsuta S. F. Gray
Italia — 2-4.

2182. Vicia disperma DC.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2183. Vicia Ervilia W.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat (?).

2184. Vicia Lens Coss. et Germ.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat.

2184*. var. Marschalii (Arc.)
It. (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2185. Vicia Lenticula Arc.
Istr., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2186. Apios tuberosa Mœnch
It. bor. — 3, nat. (Amer. bor.)

2187. Phaseolus vulgaris L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Amer. mer.)

2188. Phaseolus coccineus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Messico ecc.)

2189. Vigna unguiculata Walp.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. ed Afr. trop.).

2190. Eucalyptus Globulus Labill.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2191. Eucalyptus robusta Sm.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2192. Eucal. amygdalina Labill.
It. — 2, colt. (Austral.)

2193. Myrtus communis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2194. Punica Granatum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

2195. Rotala filiformis Hiern.
It. bor. — 2, nat. (Afr. trop.)

2196. Ammannia verticillata Lam.
It. bor., Tosc., Cal. — 2-3, nat. (Or.)

2197. Peplis Portula L.
Italia — 2-4.

2198. Peplis nummulariæfolia Jord.
Tosc., Laz., Sard., Cors. — 2.

2199. Lythrum Salicaria L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2200. Lythrum virgatum L.
Comasco — 3.

2201. Lythrum Græfferi Ten.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2202. Lythrum Hyssopifolia L.
Italia 2-4.

2203. Lythr. tribracteatum Salzm.
Italia (qua e là) — 2 e 3.

2204. Epilobium Dodonæi Vill.
It. pen. 2-4'.

2205. Epilobium angustifolium L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5.

2206. Epilobium montanum L.
Italia 2-5.

2207. Epilob. parviflorum Schreb.
Italia — 2-4'.

2208. Epilob. hirsutum L.
Italia — 2-5.

2209. Epilob. palustre L.
It. bor., Cors. — 3-4'.

2210. Epilob tetragonum L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

2211. Epilob. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4'-5'.

2212. Epilob. roseum Schreb.
It. bor., centr. — 4', II. 3.

2213. Epilob trigonum Schrank.
Alpi (escl. occ.) — 4'.

2214. Ludwigia palustris Ell.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2 e 3.

2215. Œnothera rosea Sol.
Lucca, Perugia, Messina — 2, nat. (Amer.)

2216. Œnothera biennis L.
It. bor., centr., Sic. — 2-4, nat. (Amer. bor.)

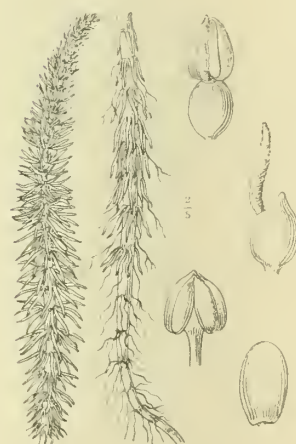
2217. Œnothera stricta Led.
Viareggio, Elba — 2, nat. (Chili).

2218. Circæa alpina L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4'-5'.

2219. Circæa lutetiana L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2220. Trapa natans L.
It. bor., centr., T. d'Otr. — 2 e 3.

2221. Myriophyllum spicatum L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

2222. Myrioph. verticillatum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3.

2223. Hippuris vulgaris L.
It. pen. (raro) — 2-5.

2224. Hedera Helix L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2225. Hydrocotyle vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2226. Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L.
Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

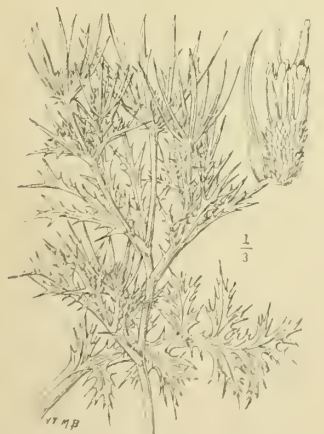
2227. Lagœcia Cuminoides L.
Puglie — 2.

2228. Petagnia saniculæfolia Guss.
Sicilia - 4.

2229. Eryngium maritimum L.
Italia — 2 e 3, lit.

2230. Eryngium creticum Lam.
Trieste, Ancona, Livorno — 2.

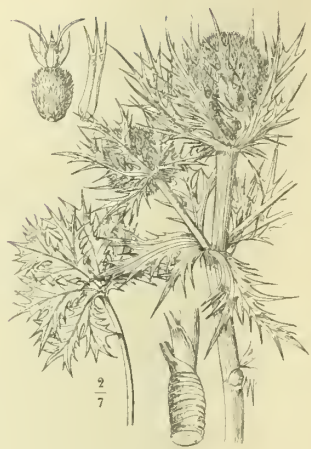
2231. Eryng tricuspidatum L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2232. Eryngium campestre L.
Italia — 2-4.

2233. Eryng. amethystinum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2234. Eryng. Barrelieri Boiss.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2235. Eryng dichotomum Desf.
It. mer., Sic., Lamped. — 2.

2236. Eryng. triquetrum Vahl
Cal., Sic., Pantell. 2-4'.

2237. Eryngium planum L.
It. bor.-or. — 4.

2238. Eryng. Spina-alba Vill.
Alpi — 5'.

2239. Eryng. alpinum L.
Alpi — 5'.

2240. Astrantia maior L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5', rr. 3.

2241. Astrantia minor L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5'.

2241*. var pauciflora (Bert.)
A. Apuane, App. centr. — 5'.

2242. Sanicula europæa L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2243. Hacquetia Epipactis DC.
Alpi or., G. S. Bernardo — 4-4'.

2244. Bupleurum rotundifolium L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

2244*. var. subovatum (Lk.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2245. Bupleurum stellatum L.
Alpi, Cors. — 5-5'.

2246. Bupleurum rigidum L.
Cenisio, Lig. — 4'?

2247. Bupl. dianthifolium Guss.
Sic. (is. Maretimo) — 2.

2248. Bupl. spinosum Gouan.
Puglie, Cors. — 2.

2249. Bupl. fruticosum L.
It. ins. — 2, nat. T. d'Otr.

2250. Bupl. falcatum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-5'.

2251. Bupl. graminifolium Vahl
Alpi — 4'-5'.

2252. Bupl. ranunculoides L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-5'.

2253. Bupl. elatum Guss.
Sic. — 4.

2254. Bupl. Odontites L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2254*. var. Fontanesii (Guss.)
Cal., Sic. e Sard. 2.

2255. Bupl. semicompositum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2256. Bupl. tenuissimum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2257. Bupl. Gerardi Jacq.
It. pen., Sic. 2-4'.

2258. Bupl. junceum L.
It. pen. (raro), Sic. — 2-4'.

2259. Trinia glauca Rchb.
It. pen. — 2-5'.

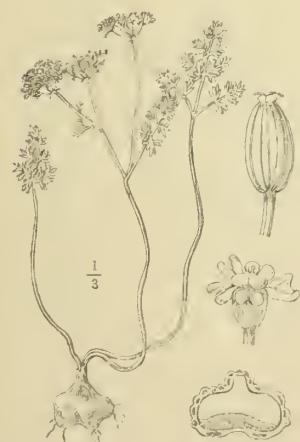
2260. Ridolfia segetum Moris
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2261. Bunium flexuosum With
It. bor.-occ., Abr., Garg., Sic. — 4 4'.

2262 Bunium cynapioides Bert.
Istr.?, It. centr., mer. — 4-4'.

2263. Bunium Bulbocastanum L.
It. (escl. Sard., Cors.) — 4', rr. 2 e 4.

2264. Bun. ferulaceum S. et S.
Istria? — 2.

1265. Bunium montanum Koch
Istr., Cal. — 4'-5.

2266. Bunium alpinum W. et K.
Bergam., App., Cors., Sard. — 4-5'.

2267. Carum Carvi L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-5'.

2268. Carum carvifolium Arc.
App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

2269. Carum rigidulum Koch
A. Apuane — 4-5'.

2270. Ammi maius L.
Italia — 2-4.

2271. Ammi Visnaga Lam.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2272. Ammi crinitum Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2273. Petroselinum hortense Hoffm.
It. — 2-4 e colt. nat.

2274. Petrosel. segetum Koch
It. bor.-occ., Em., Sard. — 2-4.

2275. Petrosel. ammoides Rchb.
It. (escl. bor. meno Istr.) — 2 e 4.

2276. Apium graveolens L.
It. — 2 e 3, rr. 4, colt.

2277. Ap. leptophyllum Muell.
Istr., Lig., Pisa, Camp. — 2 avv. (Amer.)

2278. Apium nodiflorum Rchb.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

2279. Apium inundatum Rchb.
It. (raro) — 2-4.

2280. Sium erectum Huds.
Italia — 2-4.

2281. Sium latifolium L.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz. — 2-4.

2282. Cicuta virosa L.
It. bor. (rara) — 3-4.

2283. Sison Amomum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2284. Pimpinella maior Huds.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

2285. Pimpin. saxifraga L.
It. bor., centr., Camp. — 2-4'.

2286. Pimpin. lutea Desf.
Pantellaria — ?.

2287. Pimpin. anisoides Brig.
It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2288. Pimp. Tragium Vill.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 2-4'.

2289. Pimpin. peregrina L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2290. Pimpin. Anisum L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.?).

2291. Falcaria saxifraga Rchb.
It. bor., Sard. — 3-4.

2292. Falcaria latifolia Koch
Alpi Giulie — 4'.

2293. Falcaria vulgaris Bernh.
Alpi, Abr. (rariss.) — 4.

2294. Ægopodium Podagraria L.
It. bor., centr., Camp. — 2-5.

2295. Cryptotænia Thomasii DC.
Abr.?, Caserta, Cal. — 2-4'.

2296. Seseli tomentosum Vis.
Istria? — 2.

2297. Seseli montanum L.
Italia — 2·5.

2297.* var. elatum (Gouan.)
Alpi occ. e centr., Parmig. — 4.

2298. Seseli tortuosum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

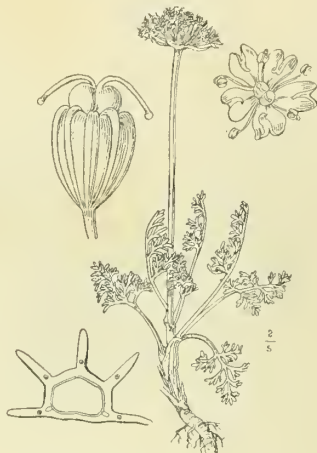
2299. Seseli Bocconei Guss.
It. insulare — 2.

2300. Seseli annuum L.
Alpi, Parmig. — 4-4'.

2301. Seseli carvifolium Vill.
Alpi piem. — 4'.

2302. Seseli ramosissimum Ces.
Basilicata — 4.

2303. Seseli Libanotis Koch
Alpi, Appenn. — 4-5.

2304. Silaus flavescens Bernh.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

2305. Pachypleurum simplex Rchb.
Alpi — 5'.

2306. Selinum carvifolia L.
It. bor. — 3-4.

2307. Cnidium Monnieri Cuss.
Friuli, Goriz. — avv. (Dauria).

2308. Cnidium silaifolium Nob.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 4.

2309. Meum Mutellina Gærtn.
Alpi, Cors.? — 5', rr. 4'.

2310. M. athamanticum Jacq
Alpi, Appenn. — 4'-5'.

2311. Ligusticum corsicum J. Gay
Corsica — 5'.

2312. Ligust. ferulaceum All.
Alpi, Appenn. tosc.? — 5'.

2313. Ligust. pyrenæum Gouan. β Seguieri (Koch)
Alpi, Abr. — 4-5.

2314. Ligust. cyprium Spr.
Gallipoli — 2.

2315. Trochiscanthes nodiflorus Koch.
Alpi trent. e piem., Appenn. bor. — 4-4'.

2316. Kundmannia sicula DC.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2317. Fœniculum peucedanoides Jacks.
Bas., Cal. — 4-4'.

2318. Fœnic. vulgare Mill.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2319. Levisticum officinale Koch.
Alpi, App. bor. — 3-4, colt., nat. (Eur.)

2320. Bonannia resinosa Strobl
Cal., Sic. — 2.

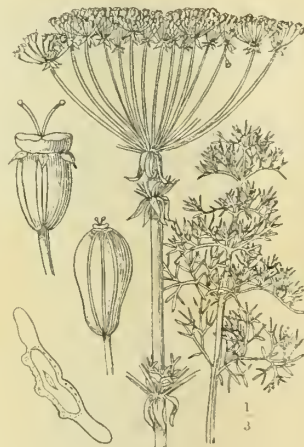
2321. Krubera peregrina Hoffm.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

2322. Æthusa Cynapium L.
It. pen. (rara al sud), Cors. — 3-4.

2323. Angelica silvestris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3-4'.

2324. Ang. Archangelica L.
It. bor., A. Apuane, Bas. — 4.

2325. Ferula communis L.
Nizz., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2326. Ferula nodosa Jacks.
Sic. mer., Malta — 2.

2327. Ferula Ferulago L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2328. Ferula silvatica Bess.
Bologn., Abr., It., mer. — 2-4'.

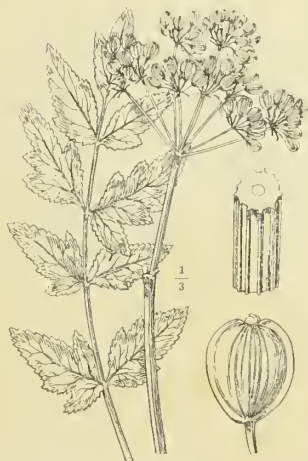
2329. Pastinaca Opopanax L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2330. Pastin. hispida Fenzl.
T. d' Otranto?, Bas., Sic.? — 2.

2331. Pastin. Fleischmanni Hlad
Fiume — 2.

2332. Pastin. corsica Car.
Corsica — 2.

2333. Pastin. sativa L.
It. pen., Sic.?, Cors. — 2-4'.

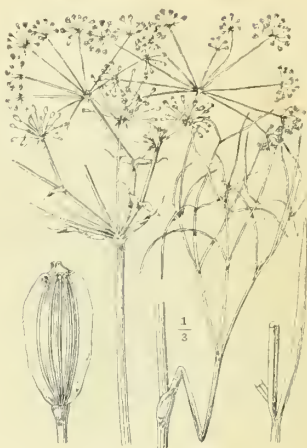
2334. Pastin. latifolia DC.
Lig., Abr., Camp., Cal., Cors. — 3 4.

2335. Pastin. divaricata Desf.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

2336. Anethum graveolens L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

2337 Peucedanum Carvifolia Vill.
Alpi, Appenn., Sic. — 4-5.

2338. Peucedanum Schottii Bess.
Alpi, Appenn. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

2339. Peuced. gallicum Lat.
[Istria, Friuli — 2-4.

2340. Peuced. officinale L.
It. pen. — 4-5.

2341. Peuced. paniculatum Lois.
Corsica — 2-4.

2342. Peuced. venetum Koch
It. bor., centr. — 3-4.

2343. Peuced. Cervaria Cuss.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

2344. Peucedanum Oreoselinum Mœnch
It. pen. — 3-5.

2345. Peuced. palustre Mœnch
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4.

2346. Peuced. austriacum Koch
Alpi, Appenn. — 4-5.

2347. Peuced. Ostruthium Koch
It. bor., Tosc., Cors. — 4'-5' rr. 2-4.

2348. Peuced. verticillare M. et K.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4.

2349. Heracleum Sphondylium L.
It. pen. — 4-5, rr. 2-3.

2349*. var. pyrenaicum (Lam.)
It. pen. — 4-5.

2350. Heracl. alpinum L.
Alpi lomb., Sempione — 5'.

2351. Heracl. austriacum L.
Bergam., Goriz. — 5'.

2352 Tordylium maximum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2353. Tordyl. officinale L.
Istr., It. centr., mer. — 2.

2354. Tordyl. apulum L.
It. (esc. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2355 Daucus Carota L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2355*. var. gummifer (Lam.)
Lig., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

2356. Daucus bicolor S. et S
Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2357. Daucus aureus Desf.
Genova, Cal., Sic. — 2.

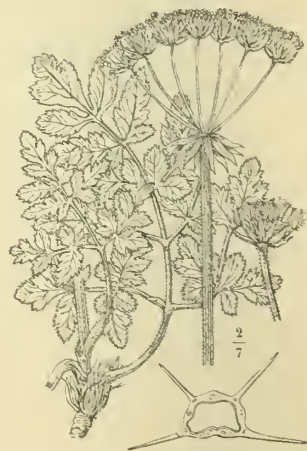
2358 Daucus muricatus L.
Lido ven., Nizz., Genova, It. mer., ins. — 2.

2359. Daucus Broteri Ten.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2360. Dauc. grandiflorus Scop.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

2360.* var. platycarpos (Scop.)
Italia — 2-4'.

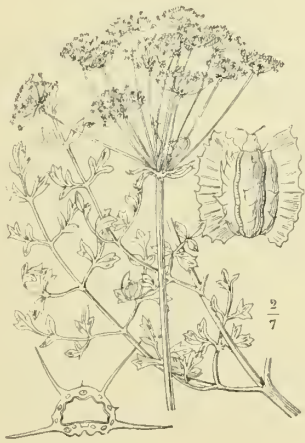
2361. Dauc. pumilus Ball.
It. litoranea — 2.

2362. Siler trilobum Scop.
Trent., Tirolo — 4'.

2363. Laserpitium nitidum Zant.
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 4'.

2364. Las. marginatum W. et K.
Istr., Alpi ven. e lomb. — 4-5.

2365. Laserp. latifolium L.
Alpi, Euganei, Appen. — 4'-5, rr. 4.

2366. Laserp. peucedanoides L.
Alpi centr. ed or., Euganei — 4'-5, rr. 4.

2367. Laserpitium Siler L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-5'.

2368. Laserp. gallicum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Sard. — 4-4'.

2369. Laserp. prutenicum L.
It. bor. — 3-5.

2370. Laserp. Panax Gouan.
Alpi, Cors. — 4'-5'.

2371. Thapsia garganica L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2-4.

2372. Thapsia polygama Desf.
Corsica — 2.

2373. Elæoselinum Asclepium Bert.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2374. Torilis arvensis Lk.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

2375. Torilis Anthriscus Bernh.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

2376. Torilis leptophylla Rchb.
It. pen. (rara) — 2 e 3.

2377. Torilis nodosa Gærtn.
Italia — 2-4.

2378. Caucalis daucoides L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4, rr. 4'.

2379. Turgenia latifolia Hoffm.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2380 Anthriscus silvestris Hoffm.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

2381. Anthr. fumarioides Spr.
Istria — 4-4'.

2382. Anthr. vulgaris Bernh.
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2-4'.

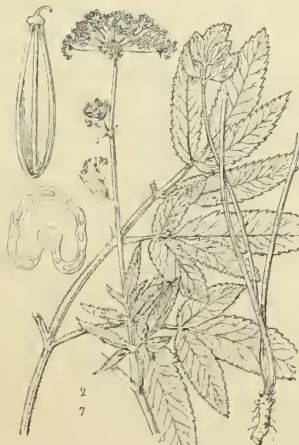
2383. Anthr. Cerefolium Hoffm.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or).

2383.* Myrrhis odorata Scop.
Alpi, Appenn. bor. — 4-5.

2384. Scandix australis L.
Istr., Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2385. Scandix brachycarpa Guss.
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4'.

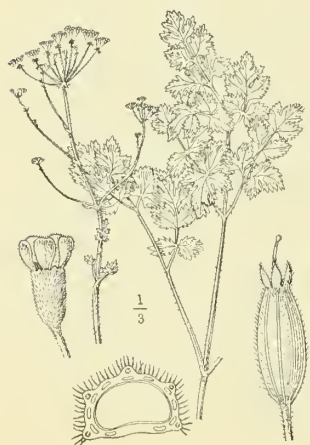
2386. Scan. Pecten-Veneris L.
Italia — 2-5.

2387. Physocaulis nodosus Koch
Istr., Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2-4.

2388. Chærophyllum aromaticum L.
It. bor. (raro) — 3-4.

2389. Chær. bulbosum L.
Istr., Piem. — 4.

2390. Chær hirsutum L.
Alpi, Appen. — 4-5.

2391. Chær. aureum L.
Alpi, Appenn. — 4-5.

2392. Chær. temulum L
Italia — 2-4'.

2393. Athamanta macedonica Spr.
Trent., lago d'Orta, Gargano — 2-4.

2394. Atham sicula L.
Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

2395. Atham. cretensis L.
Alpi — 4'.

2395.* var. Matthioli (Wulf.)
Alpi — 4.

2396. Hladnikia Golaka Rchb.
Alpi or., Appenn. centr. — 4'-5

2397. Pleurospermum austriacum Hoffm.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

2398. Colladonia angustifolia Bert
Puglie, Bas. (rara) — 2-4.

2399. Molopospermum peloponnesiacum Koch
Alpi, Euganei — 4-5'.

2400. Physospermum aquilegifolium Koch
Piem., Lig., Em., Tosc., Cors. — 2-4'.

2401. Phys. verticillatum Vis.
Istr., Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

2402. Smyrnium Olusatrum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2403. Smyr. perfoliatum L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4'.

2404. Conium maculatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2405. Coriandrum sativum L.
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Or. Afr. bor.)

2406. Bifora radians M. B.
It. bor., Tosc., Sic., Malta — 2-4'.

2407. Bif. testiculata DC.
Italia — 2-4.

2408. Magydaris pastinacea Nob.
Terracina, Sic., Sard., Lamped. — 2.

2409. Hippomarathrum Libanotis Koch. var. siculum (H. et Lk.)
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2410. Cachrys levigata Lam.
Alpi mar. — 4'.

2411. Prangos ferulacea Lindl.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

2412. Crithmum maritimum L.
It. — 2 lit., rr. 3., 4.

2413. Œnanthe globulosa L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2414. Œnanthe acquatica Poir.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sic. — 2-4.

2415. Œnanthe fistulosa L.
It. (rara al sud) — 2-4.

2416. Œn. pimpinelloides L.
Italia — 2-4.

2416.* var. silaifolia (M. B.)
It. pen., Cors. — 2 e 3.

2416.* var. peucedanifolia (Poll.)
It. bor. — 2 e 3.

2416*. var. Lachenalii (C. C. Gm.)
It. pen., Cors., Sard. — 2 e 3.

2416.* var. Lisae (Moris)
Sardegna — 2-4.

2417. Œnanthe crocata L.
Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2418. Echinophora spinosa L.
Italia — 2 lit.

2419. Echin. tenuifolia L.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

2420. Cornus sanguinea L.
Italia — 2-4*, rr. 5.

2421. Cornus mas L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 2-4' e colt.

2422. Paliurus Spina-Christi Mill.
It. pen., Elba — 2-3 e colt.

2423. Zizyphus sativa Gærtn.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Cina).

2424. Zizyphus Lotus Lam.
Sicilia — 2.

2425. Rhamnus Alaternus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e colt.

2426. Rhamnus oleoides L.
Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

2427. Rhamn. persicæfolia Moris
Sard. mer. — 2.

2428. Rhamn. cathartica L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4, rr. 2-3.

2429. Rhamn. saxatilis Jacq.
It. pen. — 2 e 4'.

2430 Rhamn. pumila Turra
Alpi, Appenn. centr. e mer., Sard. — 4'-5'

2431. Rhamn. alpina L.
Alpi, Appenn., Sard., Cors. — 4-5.

2432. Rhamn. rupestris Scop
Alpi or. — 4.

2433. Rhamn. Frangula L.
It. pen. - 2-4'.

2434. Ilex Aquifolium L.
Italia — 4-4'.

2435. Parthenocissus quinquefolia Planch.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Amer. bor.).

2436. Vitis vinifera L.
It. — 2-4 e colt.

2437. Vitis riparia Michx
It. — colt. (Amer. bor.)

2438. Vitis rotundifolia Michx.
It. — colt. (Amer. bor.)

2439. Vitis rupestris Scheele
It. — colt. (Amer. bor.)

2440. Vitis Labrusca L.
It. — colt. (Amer. bor.)

2441. Vitis æstivalis Michx.
It. — colt. (Amer. bor.)

2442. Evonymus japonicus L. f.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Asia or.).

2443. Evon. europæus L.
Italia — 3-4, rr. 2.

2444. Evon. verrucosus Scop.
Alpi occ., Cal. — 4.

2445. Evon. latifolius Mill.
Alpi, Appenn. bor. e centr. — 4-4', rr. 3.

2446. Staphylea pinnata L.
It. pen. — 3-4'.

2447. Acer monspessulanum L.
Italia — 4, rr. 2

2448. Acer campestre L.
Italia — 2-4 e colt.

2449. Acer platanoides L.
It. pen. — 4' e colt.

2450. Acer Opalus Mill.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4'.

2451. Acer Pseudo-Platanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4' e colt.

2452. Acer Negundo L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Amer. bor.)

2453. Æsculus Hippocastanum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2454. Pistacia vera L.
Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (Siria).

2455. Pistacia Terebinthus L.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4, rr. 3.

2456. Pistacia Lentiscus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2457. Rhus Cotinus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4, rr. 2-3.

2458. Rhus hirta Sudw.
It. pen. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

2459. Rhus Coriaria L.
It. pen., Sic., Capraia — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2460. Rhus oxyacantha Cav.
Sic., Linosa — 2.

2461. Rhus pentaphylla Desf.
Sic., Linosa? — 2.

2462. Impatiens Noli-tangere L.
It. pen. — 4'.

2463. Chamæbuxus alpester Spach
Alpi, App. bor. e camp. — 4-5.

2464. Polygala maior Jacq.
Appenn. — 4.

2465. Polygala Preslii Spr.
Cal. or., Sic. — 4.

2466. Polygala vulgaris L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-5'.

2467. Polygala amara L.
Alpi, App.[illegible]—[illegible]4-5', rr. 3.

2468. Polyg. monspeliaca L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sard.) — 2 e 4.

2469. Polyg. exilis DC.
Venezia (Lido) — 3, avv.

2470. Geranium macrorrhizum L.
Alpi, App. parmig. e centr. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2471. Geran. Robertianum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2472. Geranium lucidum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2473. Geranium phæum L.
Alpi, Euganei, App. centr. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2474. Geran. molle L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2475. Ger. pyrenaicum Burm. f.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4'-5'.

2476. Geran. pusillum Burm. f.
It. pen., Sard. — 3-4'.

2477. Geran. divaricatum Ehrh.
Alpi, Euganei — 4-4' (raro).

2478. Geran. rotundifolium L.
Italia — 2-4.

2479. Geran. columbinum L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

2480. Geran. dissectum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2481. Geran. lanuginosum Lam.
Italia — 2 e 4 (raro).

2482. Geran. argenteum L.
Alpi or. e lomb., App. bor. ed umbro — 5'

2483. Geran. cinereum Cav.
App. centr. e mer. — 5-5'.

2484 Geran. sanguineum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-4', rr. 2.

2485. Geran. tuberosum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2486. Geran. asphodeloides Burm. f.
It. mer. — 4.

2487. Geran. silvaticum L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2488. Geran. pratense L.
Alpi — 5.

2489. Geran. palustre L
Bergam., Friuli — 4.

2490. Geran. nodosum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-4'.

2491. Geran. striatum L.
App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

2492. Erodium Gussonei Ten.
It. mer. — 2.

2493. Erodium corsicum Lém.
Sard. e Cors. — 2.

2494. Erodium maritimum Sm
Tosc., Laz., isole (escl. Sic. ecc.) — 2 e 4.

2495. Erodium chium W.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2496. Erodium malachoides W
It. (raro al nord) — 2 e 4.

2497. Erodium gruinum Ait.
Sic., Genova — 2.

2498. Erodium Botrys Bert.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2499. Erodium Ciconium W.
Italia — 2-4.

2500. Er. alpinum L'Hérit.
Marche, Abr. — 5-5'.

2501. Er. moschatum L'Hérit
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2502. Er. cicutarium L'Hérit.
Italia — 2-4'.

2503. Oxalis Acetosella L.
It. pen. — 4-5.

2504. Oxalis cernua Thunb.
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2 e 4, nat. (Afr. mer.).

2505. Oxalis corniculata L.
Italia — 2-4.

2506. Linum catharticum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-5'.

2507. Linum decumbens Desf.
Puglie, Sic., Capri — 2.

2508. Linum perenne
β alpinum (L.)
Alpi, Appenn. — 4'-5'.

2509. Lin. usitatissimum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Or.)

2509.* var. angustifolium (Huds).
Italia — 2-4.

2510. Linum narbonense L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4.

2511. Linum viscosum L.
It. bor. e centr. — 2-4.

2512. Linum tenuifolium L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Capri — 2-4.

2513. Linum maritimum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2514. Linum Muelleri Moris
Sard. (Iglesias) — 2.

2515. Linum gallicum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2516. Linum strictum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2517. Linum nodiflorum L.
It. pen., Capri, Cors. — 2 e 4.

2518. Linum flavum L.
It. pen. — 3-4.

2518*. var. capitatum (Kit.).
Appenn. — 5-5'.

2519. Radiola linoides Roth
Italia — 2-4.

2520. Fagonia cretica L.
Sic., Malta — 2.

2521. Zygophyllum Fabago L.
Sard. — 2, nat. (Afr. bor. Or.)

2522. Tribulus terrester L.
Italia — 2-3.

2523. Peganum Harmala L.
Puglie, Potenza, Sard. — 2.

2524. Ruta chalepensis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

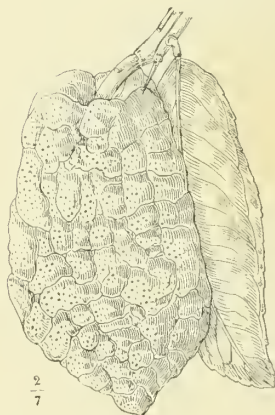
2524*. β bracteosa (DC.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

2525. Ruta corsica DC.
Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

2526. Ruta montana Mill.
Friuli, Tortona, Lig. — 4

2527. Ruta graveolens L.
It. pen. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2528. Ruta patavina L.
Euganei, Istria — 2.

2529. Dictamnus albus L.
It. pen. — 4, rr. 3.

2530. Citrus medica L.
It. — 2, colt. (India).

2530*. var Limon L.
It. — 2, colt. (India)

2531. Citrus Aurantium L.
It. — 2, colt. (India).

2532. Ailantus glandulosa Desf.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Cina).

2533. Cneorum tricoccum L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Sard., Arcip. tosc. — 2.

2534. Melia Azedarach L.
It. — 2-3, colt. (Himalaia).

2535. Malope malachoides L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2 e 4

2536. Althæa hirsuta L.
Italia — 2-4

2537. Althæa cannabina L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

2538. Althæa officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2539. Althæa rosea Cav.
Italia — 2-4, colt., nat. (Or.)

2540. Althæa pallida W. et K.
It. bor.-or. Abr. — 3-4 (nat.?)

2541. Lavatera arborea L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2542. Lavatera cretica L.
Lig., Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

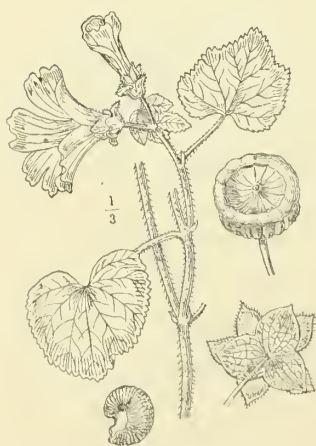
2543. Lavatera Olbia L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Cal., isole — 2.

2544. Lavatera flava
β agrigentina (Tin.)
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2545. Lav. thuringiaca L.
Istr., Friuli, It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

2546. Lav. punctata All.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2.

2547. Lav. maritima Gouan
Nizz., Lig., Sard., Gorgona — 2.

2548. Lav. triloba L.
Sardegna — 2.

2549. Lav. trimestris L.
Nizz., Lig., Cal., isole — 2.

2550. Malva cretica
β althæoides (Cav.)
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., isole — 2.

2551. Malva moschata L.
Alpi, Appenn., Sic. — 4-4'.

2552. Malva Alcea L.
It. pen., Capri, Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

2553. Malva silvestris L.
Italia — 2-4.

2554. Malva nicæensis All.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2555. Malva rotundifolia L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 3-5'.

2556. Malva pusilla With.
It. bor. — 3-4.

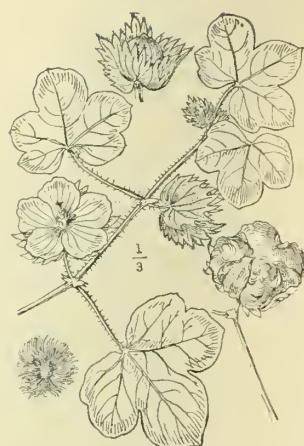
2557. Malva parviflora L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2558 Abutilon Avicennæ Gærtn.
It. bor., Lucchese, Laz., Nap. — 2 e 3.

2559. Hibiscus syriacus L.
Italia — 2-3, colt. (As. occ.)

2560. Hibiscus Trionum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2561. Hibiscus roseus Thore
Ven., Mantov., Lucchese — 2 e 3.

2562. Hibiscus pentacarpos L.
Ven., Tosc., Laz., Nap. — 2 e 3.

2563. Gossypium herbaceum L.
It. mer., Sic., — 2, colt. (India?).

2564. Tilia platyphylla Scop.
It. pen. — 4-4' e colt., nat.

2565. Tilia vulgaris Hayne
It. bor., centr. — 3-4 e colt.

2566. Tilia cordata Mill.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

2567. Tilia americana L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2568. Tilia alba Ait.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

2569. Tilia tomentosa Mœnch
It. — 2-4, colt. (Eur. or. As. min.)

2570. Euphorbia nutans Lag.
It. pen., Paler., Elba — 2 e 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

2571. Euphorbia maculata L. sp.
It. pen., Capraia — 2 e 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

2572. Euphorbia prostrata Ait.
It. pen., Paler. — 2, nat. (Am. e Afr. trop.)

2573. Euph. Engelmanni Boiss.
It. bor. — 3, nat. (Chili).

2574. Euph. Chamæsyce L.
Italia — 2-4.

2575. Euph. humifusa W.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-3, nat. (As. temp.)

2576. Euphorbia Peplis L.
It. — 2 e 3, lit.

2577. Euphorbia Lathyris L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2578. Euph. palustris L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-3.

2579. Euph. ceratocarpa Ten.
Puglie, Cal., Sic. — 2.

2580. Euph. Bivonæ Steud.
Sic., Malta — 2.

2581. Euph. spinosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

2582. Euph epithymoides L.
var. fragifera (Jan)
Istr., Friuli — 2-5'.

2582*. var. verrucosa (Lam.)
It. bor , centr. — 2-4'.

2583. Euphorbia Apios L.
It. mer. — 2.

2584. Euph. carniolica Jacq.
Alpi or. e centr., Euganei — 4-5'.

2585. Euph. dulcis L.
It. bor., centr., Cal. — 2-4'.

2586. Euph. hyberna L.
var Gibelliana (Peola).
Piem. (altre var. Lig. Cors., Sard.) — 4-4'.

2587 Euph. pilosa L.
Piem., Lig., Ven. — 4.

2588. Euph. coralloides L.
It. centr., mer., Ischia, Sic. — 4-4'.

2589. Euph. pubescens Vahl
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2590. Euph. akenocarpa Guss.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2591. Euph. cuneifolia Guss.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

2592. Euph. platyphylla L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

2593. Euph. helioscopia L.
Italia — 2-4'.

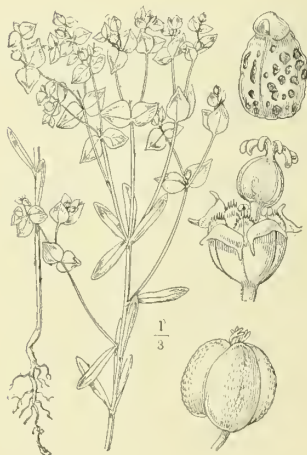
2594. Euph. pterococca Brot.
Tosc., Puglie, Cal., isole — 2.

2595. Euph. Peplus L.
Italia — 2-4.

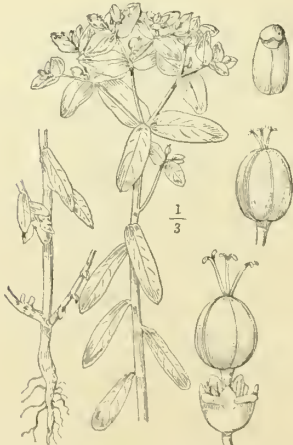
2596. Euph. falcata L.
Italia — 2-4.

2597. Euph. sulcata De Lens
Piem. (rara) — 4.

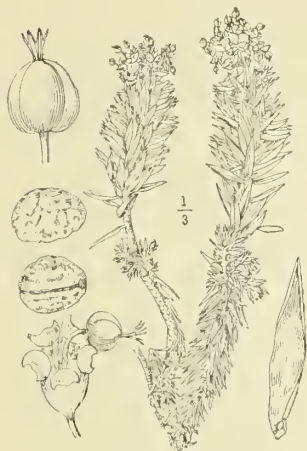
2598. Euph. exigua L.
Italia — 2-4.

2599. Euph. aleppica L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2600. Euph. taurinensis All.
Piem., Lig. occ., Nizz. — 2 e 4.

2601. Euph. segetalis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2602. Euph. terracina L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit.

2603. Euph. Lagascæ Spr.
Sard. (rara) — 2.

2604. Euph. dendroides L.
Costa occ., It. mer., ins. — 2.

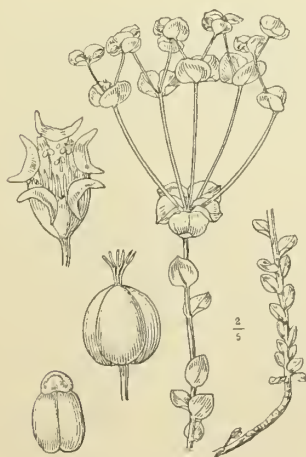
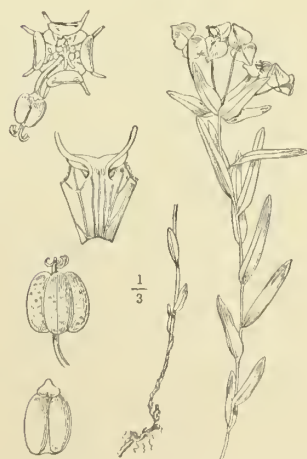
2605. Euph. biumbellata Poir.
Lig., Sic. — 2 (rara).

2606. Euph. Pithyusa L.
Lig., Livorno, isole — 2, lit.

2606*. Cupani (Guss.)
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2607. Euph. Paralias L.
Italia — 2 e 3, lit.

2608 Euph. biglandulosa Desf.
Cal., Sic. — 2-4'.

2609. Euph Myrsinites L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4'-5.

2610. Euph Seguieriana Neck.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

2611. Euph. Barrelieri Savi
Alpi or., Lig., Tosc., Laz., Pugl. — 2 e 4.

2612. Euph Gayi β variabilis (Ces.)
Alpi (il tipo in Cors.) — 4'-5.

2613. Euph. Cyparissias L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-5'.

2614. Euph. Esula L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4'.

2615. Euph. virgata W. et K.
Friuli, Istr. — 4.

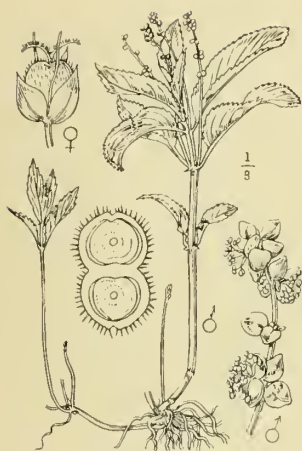
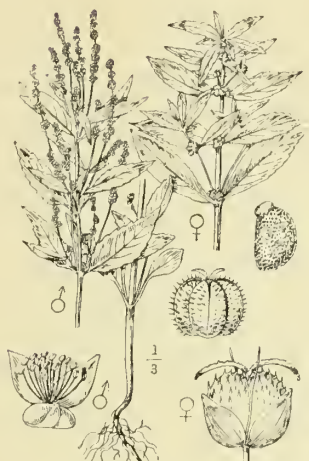
2616. Euph. serrata L.
Nizz., Lig., C. Tic., Nap., Sard., Pantel. — 2.

2617. Euph. amygdaloides L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2618 Euph. Characias L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2619. Andrachne telephioides L.
Istr., Lig., Pugl., Bas., Sic., Malta — 2.

2620. Chrozophora tinctoria Juss.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2621. Mercurialis corsica Coss.
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

2622. Mercur. perennis L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-4'.

2623. Mercur. annua L.
Italia — 2-4.

2624. Acalypha virginica L.
It. bor. — 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

2625. Ricinus communis L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Ind. or.)

2626. Callitriche palustris L.
*α* stagnalis (Scop.)
Italia — 2-4.

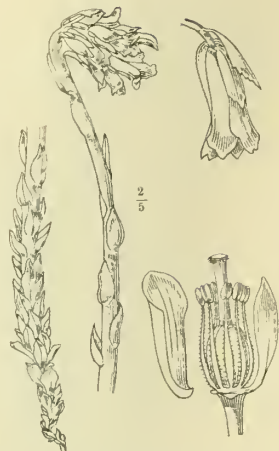
2626*. var. verna (L.)
Italia — 2-5'.

2626*. var. bifida L.
It. (rara) — 2-4.

2627. Buxus sempervirens L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 3-5' e colt.

2628. Buxus balearica W
Sard. — (nat.?).

2629. Coriaria myrtifolia L.
Nizz., Lig., Parmig. — 2 e 4.

2630. Empetrum nigrum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5.

2631. Hypopithys multiflora Scop.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

2632. Pirola uniflora L.
Alpi, App. tosc. e abr. — 4'.

2633. Pirola secunda L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

2634. Pirola minor L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

2635. Pirola rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App. tosc. — 4-4'.

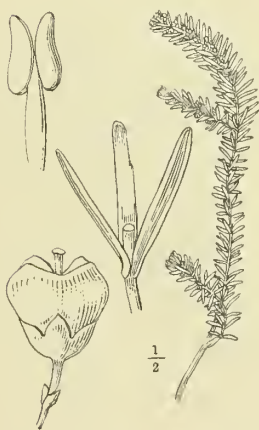
2636. Pirola chlorantha Sw.
Alpi valtel. e carn. — 4'.

2637. Rhododendron hirsutum L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 4'-5, rr. 4.

2638. Rhod. ferrugineum L.
Alpi, App. pist. — 4'-5, rr. 4.

2639. Rhodothamnus Chamæcistus Rchb.
Alpi or. — 4'-5.

2640. Phyllodoce cærulea Bab
Alpi friul. (rara) — 4'.

2641. Loiseleuria procumbens Desv.
Alpi — 5-5'.

2642. Erica scoparia L.
Lig., It. centr., Elba, Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

2643. Erica arborea L.
Italia — 2-4.

2644. Erica vagans L. β verticillata (Forsk.)
Istr., Gallipoli — 2.

2645. Erica multiflora L.
It. centr., mer., isole — 2.

2646. Erica stricta Donn
Nap., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

2647. Erica cinerea L.
Lig. (Sestri Pon.) — 4.

2648. Erica carnea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 3-4'.

2649. Pentapera sicula Klotz.
Sic. occ. — 2.

2650. Calluna vulgaris Salisb.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

2651. Andromeda polifolia L.
Alpi or. — 4'-5'.

2652. Arctostaphylos Uva-Ursi Spr.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

2653. Arctost. alpina Spr.
Alpi, App. umbro — 4'-5'.

2654. Arbutus Unedo L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2655. Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib.
Alpi valtel., trent., friu. — 4-4'.

2656. Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

2657. Vaccin. uliginosum L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5'.

2658. Vaccin. Myrtillus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr., Cors. — 4-4'.

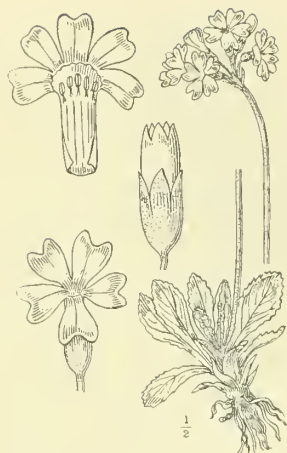
2659. Diospyros Lotus L.
It. pen. — 2-3. colt., nat. (Asia).

2660. Styrax officinale L.
Bologna, Laz. — 2, nat. (Or.)

2661 Hottonia palustris L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 2-3.

2662. Primula acaulis Jacq.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

2663. Primula officinalis Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

2664. Primula elatior Hill
Alpi, Abr. — 4'.

2665. Primula farinosa L.
Alpi — 4-4'.

2666. Primula longiflora All.
Alpi — 4-4'.

2667. Primula Palinuri Pet.
Salern. (Capo Palinuro) — 4?

2668. Primula Auricula L.
Alpi., A. Apuane, App. centr. e nap. — 4'-5'.

2669. Primula carniolica Jacq.
Alpi or. — 4'.

2670. Primula marginata Curt.
Alpi occ. — 5-5'.

2671. Primula villosa Wulf. var. viscosa (Vill.)
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 4'-5'.

2671'. var. latifolia (Lap.)
Alpi piem. e lomb. — 4'-5'.

2672. Primula Allionii Lois.
Alpi Mar. — 4-4'.

2673. Primula tyrolensis Schott
Alpi trent., bellun. — 5-5'.

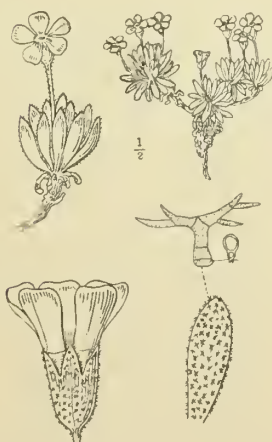
2674. Primula glutinosa Wulf.
Alpi lomb., ven. e trent. — 5'.

2675. Primula minima L.
Alpi ven., trent. e valtel. — 5'.

2676. Primula integrifolia L.
Alpi centr. — 5'.

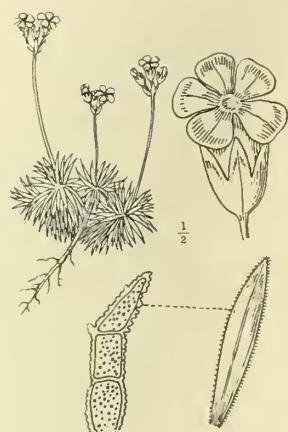
2677. Pr. glaucescens Moretti
Alpi lomb., trent. — 4'-5.

2678. Prim. spectabilis Tratt.
Alpi ven., trent. e lomb. — 4'-5'.

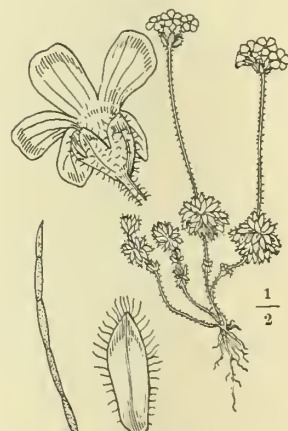
2679. Douglasia Vitaliana B. et H.
Alpi, App. abr. — 5'.

2680. Androsace alpina Lam.
Alpi, App. abr. — 5'.

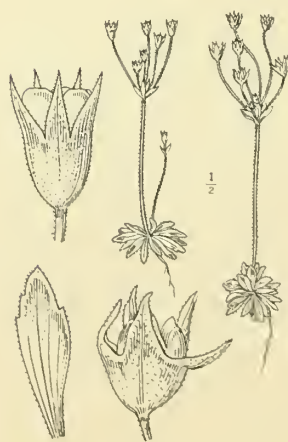
2681. Andros. imbricata Lam.
Alpi occ. e centr. — 5'.

2682. Andros. helvetica (L.) Gaud.
Alpi — 5'.

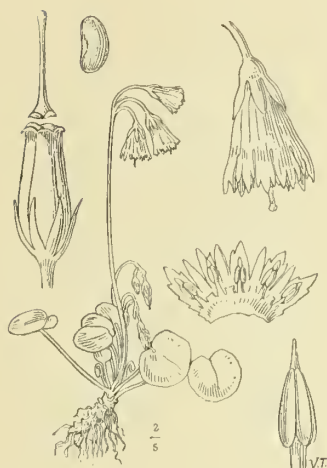
2683. Androsace lactea L.
Alpi bellun., M. Baldo — 4'-5.

2684. Androsace carnea L.
Alpi occ. e valtel. — 5-5'.

2686. Androsace obtusifolia All.
Alpi, App. emil. — 5'.

2686. Androsace villosa L.
Alpi or., A. Apuane, App. centr. — 5'.

2686*. var. Chamæjasme (W.)
Alpi occ. e centr., M. Baldo — 5'.

2687. Andr. septentrionalis L.
var. Chaixii (Gr. et Godr.)
Alpi Mar. occ. — 5.

2687*. var. elongata (L.)
Sicilia — 5-5'.

2688. Androsace maxima L.
Alpi Mar., Valtel., Abr. — 4'.

2689. Cortusa Matthioli L.
Alpi — 4'-5.

2690. Soldanella alpina L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

2691. Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Lipari, Sard. — 2 e 4.

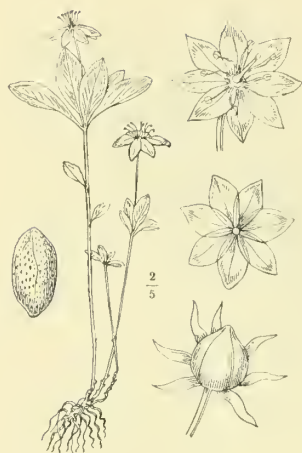
2692. Cyclamen vernale Mill.
Istr., Emil., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2693. Cyclamen europæum L.
Alpi — 4-4'.

2694. Lysimachia vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

2695. Lysim. punctata L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-4'.

2696. Lysim. nemorum L.
Lomb., Lig., Tosc., Cal., Sic. — 4-4', rr. 2.

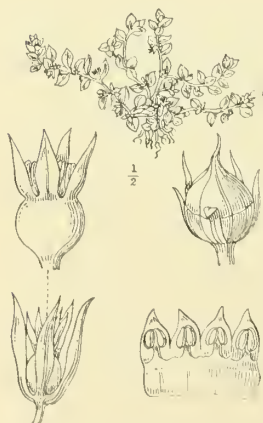
2697. Lysim. nummularia L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2-4.

2698. Trientalis europæa L.
Carnia, Trent. — 4'.

2699. Asterolinum Linum-stellatum Duby
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2700. Anagallis arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2701. Anagallis linifolia L.
Sardegna — 2.

2702. Anagallis crassifolia Thore
Sard. (rara) — 2.

2703. Anagallis tenella L.
It. bor., Tosc., Sard. — 2-4.

2704. Centunculus minimus L.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

2705. Glaux maritima L.
Chioggia, Firenze — 2 e 3.

2706. Coris monspeliensis L.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Cal., Sic. — 2.

2707. Samolus Valerandi L.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4'.

2708. Plumbago europæa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2709. Statice monopetala L.
T. d'Otran., Cal., Sic., Sard., Lamp. — 2, lit.

2710. Statice ferulacea L.
Sic. (Trapani, Marsala) — 2, lit.

2711. Statice sinuata L.
Cal., Sic., Lamp., Sard., Cors. — 2, lit.

2712. Statice echioides L.
Lig. occ., Pugl., Sard., Lamp. — 2, lit.

2713. Statice Limonium L.
It. — 2 e 3, lit.

2714. Statice oleæfolia Scop.
α confusa (Gr. et Godr)
Ven., Cors., Sard. — 2 e 3, lit.

2714*. var. Sibthorpiana (Guss.)
Sic. (Capo di Alì) — 2, lit.

2714*. var. densiflora (Guss.)
Laz., Camp., isole — 2, lit.

2715. Statice psiloclada Boiss. var. gracilis Boiss.
Sic., Lamped. — 2, lit.

2716. Statice minuta L.
Tosc., Laz., Nap., Pugl., isole — 2, lit.

2716*. var. minutiflora (Guss.)
Sic., Egadi, Eolie — 2, lit.

2716*. var. virgata (W.)
Ven., Romagna, Pugl., Nap., Laz., isole — 2 e 3, lit.

2716*. var. articulata (Lois.) et var. dictyoclada (Boiss.).
Sic., Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2, lit.

2716*. var. cordata (L.)
Nizz., Lig. — 2, lit.

2716*. var. cancellata (Bernh.)
Ven., Istr., Tremiti, Pelagosa — 2 e 3, lit.

2717. Statice bellidifolia Gouan
Ven., Romagna, Pugl., Sard. — 2 e 3, lit.

2718. Armeria fasciculata W.
Cors., Sard. — 2, lit.

2719. Armeria Morisii Boiss.
Nap., Sic., Sard. — 4'.

2720. Armeria leucocephala Koch
Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

2721. Arm. vulgaris W.
*α* elongata (Hoffm.).
Italia?

2721*. var. denticulata (Bert.)
Toscana — 4.

2721*. var. majellensis (Boiss.)
App. abr., Vettore — 4'-5'.

2721*. var. sardoa (Spr.)
Sard. — 4'-5.

2722. Armeria plantaginea W.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

2723. Jasminum officinale L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Himal.)

2724. Jasminum fruticans L.
It. bor. — 4 e colt., nat.

2725. Olea europæa L.
It. — 2, colt., nat. (As. min., Afr. or.)

2726. Phillyrea angustifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2726*. var. latifolia (L.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2727. Ligustrum vulgare L
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2728. Ligustr. japonicum Thunb
It. — 2-4, colt. (Giap.)

2729. Syringa vulgaris L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Eur. or.)

2730. Fontanesia phillireoides Lab.
Sic. or. — 2, nat. (As. min.)

2731. Fraxinus Ornus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2732. Fraxinus excelsior L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2733. Nerium Oleander L.
Lig., M.{Argent., Cal., isole — 2 e colt., nat.

2734. Vinca minor L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

2735. Vinca difformis Pourr.
It. (escl. bor. e Sic.) — 2 e 4.

2736. Vinca maior L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3 e 4, rr. 2.

2737. Apocynum venetum L.
Lido veneto e triest. — 2 e 3, lit.

2738. Periploca græca L.
Tosc., Otranto — 2 (rara)

2739. Periploca levigata Ait.
Egadi, Lamp., Pantel., Linosa — 2.

2740. Cynanchum acutum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3, lit.

2741. Cynanch. nigrum Pers.
Nizz,, Lig. — 2 e 4.

2742. Cyn. Vincetoxicum Pers.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4', rr. 5.

2743. Asclepias fruticosa L.
Monaco, It. mer., gr. isole — 2, lit.

2744. Stapelia europæa Guss.
Lampedusa — 2.

2745. Swertia perennis L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 4'-5.

2746. Pleurogyne carinthiaca G. Don
Tir., Trent., Friuli — 5'.

2747. Gentiana lutea L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5.

2748. Gentiana purpurea L.
Alpi. App. tosco-em. — 5-5'.

2749. Gentiana punctata L.
Alpi — 5-5'.

2750. Gentiana Asclepiadea L.
Alpi, App. bor., Cors. — 4-5'.

2751. Gent. Pneumonanthe L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

2752. Gentiana Frœlichii Jan
Alpi or. — 4'-5.

2753 Gent. acaulis L.
*α* Clusii (Perr. et Song.)
Alpi, App. lig., A. Apuane — 4'-5'.

2753*. var. Kochiana (Perr. et Song.)
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-5'.

2753*. var. angustifolia (Vill.) et
*β* alpina (Vill.)
Alpi — 5-5'.

2754. Gentiana cruciata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

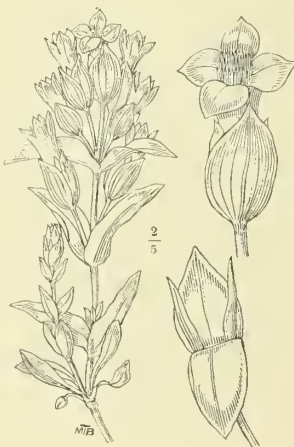
2755. Gentiana verna L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2756. Gentiana bavarica L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

2757. Gentiana utriculosa L.
Alpi, App. — 5-5'.

2758. Gentiana nivalis L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 5'.

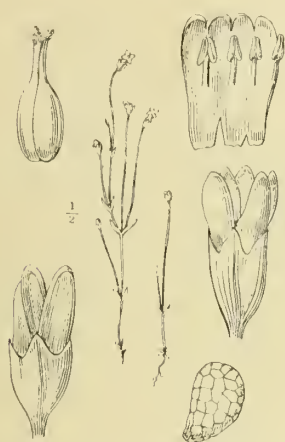
2759. Gent. prostrata Hænke
Alpi trent. — 5'.

2760. Gentiana ciliata L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5.

2761. Gentiana campestris L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

2762. Gent. amarella L.
Italia?

2762*. var. germanica (W.)
Alpi, App. em. e tosc. — 4-4', rr. 3.

2763. Gent. tenella Rottb.
Alpi — 5'.

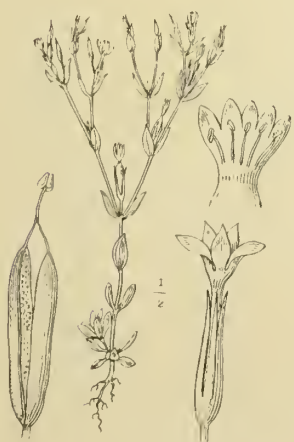
2764. Cicendia pusilla Gris.
Tosc., Laz., Sard., Cors. — 2.

2765. Cicend. filiformis Delarb
Piem., Tosc., Laz., isole — 2 e 3.

2766. Chlora imperfoliata L. f.
Laz., Cors. — 2.

2767. Chlora perfoliata L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2768. Erythræa maritima Pers
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2769. Erythr. spicata Pers.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2770. Erythr. Centaurium Pers.
Italia — 2-4'.

2771. Erythr. pulchella Horn.
Italia — 2-4.

2772. Menyanthes trifoliata L.
It. bor. Tosc., Matese — 3-5'.

2773. Limnanthemum nymphoides Hoff. et Lk.
It. bor., Tosc., Laz., Nap., Sard. — 2 e 3.

2774. Polemonium cæruleum L.
Valtellina (Stelvio) — 4'.

2775. Cerinthe minor L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

2775*. var. maculata (L., M. B.)
It. pen., Sic. — 4'.

2776. Cerinthe glabra Mill.
Alpi, Nap., Sard., Cors. — 4'.

2777. Cerinthe maior L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2777*. var. aspera (Roth)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2778. Onosma stellulatum W. et K.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

2779. Onosma echioides L.
Istr., Lomb., Piem., Lig. — 4.

2780. Echium italicum L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

2781. Echium vulgare L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2782. Echium creticum L.
Sard., Malta — 2.

2782*. var. plantagineum (L.)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2783. Echium maritimum W.
It. ins. — 2, lit.

2784. Echium arenarium Guss.
Pugl., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2, lit.

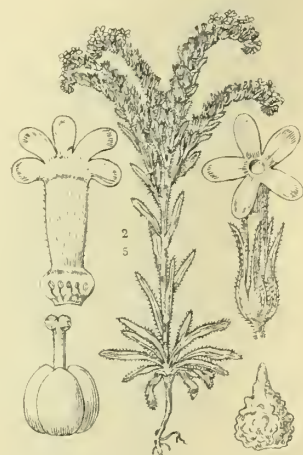
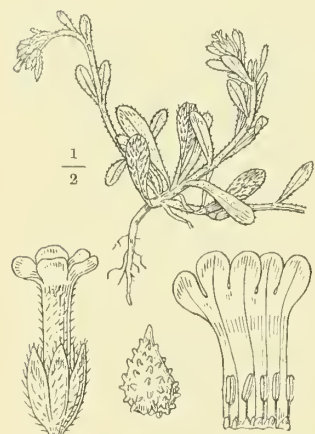
2785. Ech. parviflorum Mœnch
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2786. Lithospermum rosmarinifolium Ten.
Capri, Salern., Sic., Egadi — 2.

2787. Lithosp. graminifolium Viv.
Alpi or., A. Apuane — 4-5.

2788. Lithosp. officinale L.
Italia — 2-4.

2789. Lith. purpureo-cæruleum L.
It. pen., Ischia, Capri, Sic. — 2-4.

2790. Lithosp. calabrum Ten.
Calabria — 4'.

2791. Lithosp. apulum Vahl
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2792. Lithosp. minimum Moris
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2793. Lithosp. arvense L.
Italia — 2-4.

2794. Myosotis palustris Lam.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

2795. Myosotis pusilla Lois.
Gargano, Cal., gr. isole — 4-5.

2796. Myosotis pyrenaica Pourr.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-5'.

2797. Myosotis arvensis Lam.
Italia — 2-4'.

2798. Myosotis versicolor Lk.
It. (escl. mer. p. p. e Sic.) — 2-4.

2799. Pulmonaria officinalis L.
It. pen. — 3-4'.

2800. Alkanna tinctoria Tausch
Lig., Pugl., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2, lit.

2801. Nonnea setosa R. et S.
Parma — 3, nat. (Or.)

2802. Nonnea obtusifolia DC.
Roma — 2, nat. (Or.)

2803. Nonnea alba DC.
T. d' Otranto — 2.

2804. Nonnea vesicaria Rchb.
Sic. — 2, lit.

2805. Lycopsis arvensis L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sard. — 3-4'.

2806. Lycopsis variegata L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic. — 2, rr. 4.

2807. Anchusa sempervirens L.
Veneto — 3, avvent. (Eur. occ.)

2808. Anchusa Barrelieri Vitm.
Alpi occ., App — 4-4'.

2809. Anchusa italica Retz.
Italia — 2-4.

2810. Anchusa officinalis L.
It. bor., Lig. — 2-4.

2811. Anchusa undulata L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2812. Anchusa litorea Moris
Sardegna — 2, lit.

2813. Anchusa aggregata Lehm.
Sic. mer. — 2, lit.

2814. Borrago officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2815. Borrago laxiflora W.
Sard., Cors., Capraia — 2.

2816. Symphytum officinale L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2-4.

2817. Symph. tuberosum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

2817*. var. bulbosum (Schimp.)
It. (escl. Sard. ecc.) — 2-4'.

2818. Cynoglossum apenninum L.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

2819. Cynogl. officinale L.
It. (escl. Sic. ecc.) — 4-4', rr. 3.

2819*. var. nebrodense (Guss.)
Cal., Sic. — 4'.

2820. Cynogl. creticum Mill.
Italia — 2-4.

2821. Cygnoglossum clandestinum Desf.
Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2822. Cynogl. magellense Ten.
App. centr. — 5-5'.

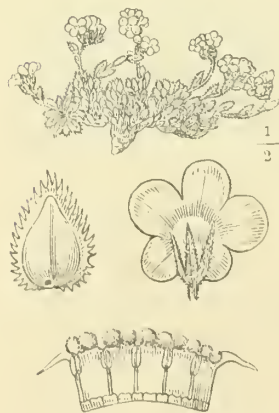
2823. Cynogl. cheirifolium L.
Nizz., It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2824. Cynogl. Columnæ Ten.
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-4'?

2825. Omphalodes verna Mœnch.
It. bor., Tosc., Avell. — 4.

2826. Asperugo procumbens L.
It. pen., Sard. — 3-4'.

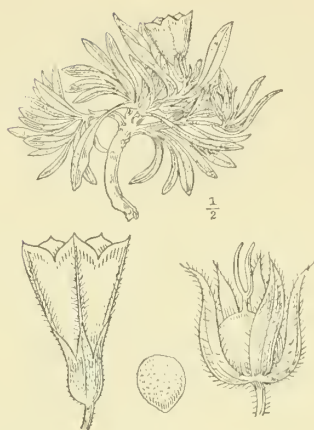
2827. Lappula Myosotis Mœnch.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p.p.) — 2-5'.

2828. Lappula deflexa Garcke
Alpi, App. moden. — 5-5'

2829. Eritrichium nanum Schrad.
Alpi — 5.

2830. Heliotropium europæum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2831. Heliotr. supinum L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2832. Convolvulus Cneorum L.
Tosc., Nap., Pelagosa, Sic., Malta — 2.

2833. Convolv. Cantabrica L.
Italia — 2-4.

2834. Convolv. lineatus L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2835. Convolv. sabatius Viv.
Lig. (Capo di Noli) — 2.

2836. Convolv. siculus L.
Monaco, It. mer., ins. — 2.

2837. Convolv. humilis Jacq.
Lig., Sic. — 2.

2838. Convolv. pentapetaloides L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

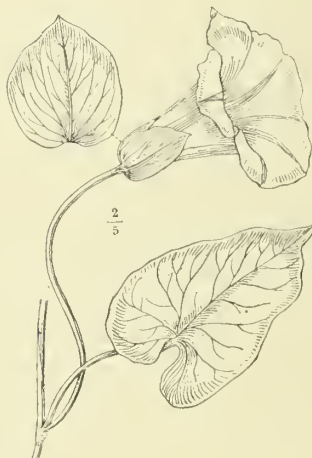
2839. Convolv. tricolor L.
Laz., Sic., Lamped. — 2 e colt., nat.

2840. Convolv. althæoides L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2840*. var. elegantissimus (Mill.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

2841. Conv. betonicifolius Mill.
Lig., Messina — 2, nat. (Or.)

2842. Convolv. arvensis
Italia — 2-5.

2843. Convolv. sepium L.
Italia — 2-4.

2843*. var. inflatus (Desf.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2844. Convolv. Soldanella L.
Italia — 2 e 3, lit.

2845. Ipomœa sagittata Poir.
Nap., Pugl., Sic. — 2, lit.

2846. Ipomœa stolonifera Gm.
Napoli, Capri, Ischia — 2, lit.

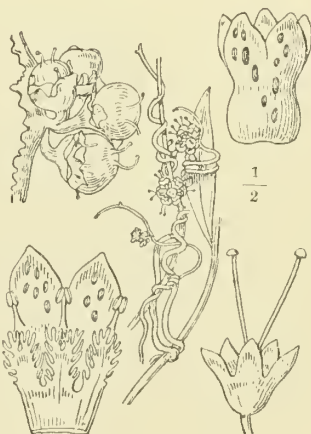
2847. Ipomœa Batatas Poir.
It. — 2 e 3, colt. (Am. centr.)

2848. Ipomœa purpurea Roth.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. mer.)

2849. Cressa cretica L.
Cal., Sic., Malta, Sard., Cors. — 2, lit.

2850 Cuscuta Epithymum Murr.
Italia — 2-5'.

2851. Cusc. europæa L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-4'.

2852. Cusc. Epilinum Weihe
Italia — 2-4.

2853. Cusc. australis R. Br. var. Cesatiana (Bert.)
Polesine, It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 3.

2854. Cusc. racemosa Mart.
It. bor., Cors. — 2 e 3, nat. (Am. mer.)

2855. Cusc. monogyna Vahl.
Lomb. — 3.

2856. Datura Metel L.
Cal., Sic., Pantell., Sard. — 2, nat. (Am. trop.)

2857. Datura Stramonium L.
Italia — 2-4, nat.? (Or.)

2858. Datura ferox L.
Perugia, Roma, Sic. — 2, nat. (Cina)

2859. Hyoscyamus niger L.
Italia — 2-4.

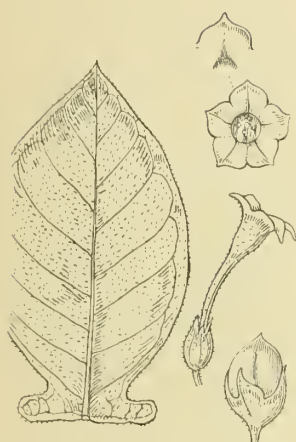
2860. Hyosc. albus L.
It. (raro al nord) — 3-4.

2861. Scopolia carniolica Jacq.
Carniola (Idria) — 4.

2862. Nicotiana glauca Grah
It. (qua e là) — 2, nat. (Am. mer.)

2863. Nicot. rustica L.
var. pumila (Cav.)
It. — 2-3, colt., nat. (Am. trop).

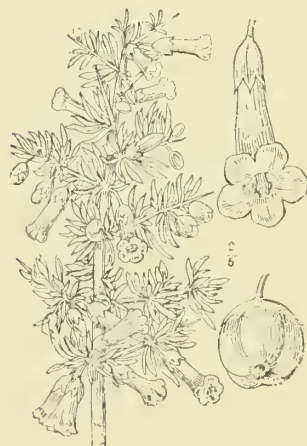
2864. Nicot. Tabacum L.
*a* latissima (Mill.)
Colt. — 2-4 (Am. trop.)

2864*. var. brasiliensis Comes
Colt.

2864*. var. havanensis (Lag.)
Colt.

2864*. var. virginica (Agdh.)
Colt.

2864*. var. angustifolia (Ehrh.)
Colt.

2864*. var. fruticosa (L.)
Colt.

2865. Cestrum Parqui L'Her.
It. mer., Sic. — 2, colt., nat. (Chili).

2866. Lycium afrum L.
It. mer. — 2, colt., nat. (Afr. mer.)

2867. Lycium europæum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

2868. Lycium chinense Mill.
It. (qua e là) — 2 e 3, colt., nat. (As. or.)

2869. Solanum Dulcamara L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2870. Solanum tuberosum L.
It. — 2-4', colt. (Chili, Perù).

2871. Solanum nigrum L.
Italia — 2-4.

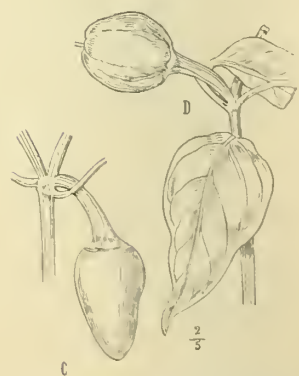
2872. Solanum Melongena L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Ind. or.?)

2873. Solanum sodomæum L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2, nat. (Afr. mer.?)

2874. Solanum Lycopersicum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. mer.)

2875. Capsicum annuum L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. trop.)

2875.* var. longum (DC.)
Colt.

2875*. A var. pyramidale (Mill.)
B var. cerasiforme (W.)
Colt.

2875*. C var. cordiforme (Mill.)
D var. grossum (W.)
Colt.

2876. Physalis somnifera L.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

2877. Physalis Alkekengi L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 3 e 4.

2878. Physalis pubescens L.
It. (qua e là) — 2, colt., nat. (Am. mer.)

2879. Nicandra physaloides Gærtn.
It. — 2-4, colt., avv. (Perù).

2880. Atropa Belladonna L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4'.

2881. Mandragora vernalis Bert.
Ven., It. centr., Sic.? — 2-4 (rara).

2882. Mandrag. autumnalis Bert.
Laz., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

2883. Verbascum Thapsus L.
It. (escl. Sard.) — 2-4'

2884. Verbasc. montanum Schrad.
It. pen., Sard. — 4-4'.

2885. Verb. thapsiforme Schrad.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2-4.

2886. Verbasc. phlomoides L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2887. Verb. longifolium Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 4-5'.

2888. Verbasc. Blattaria L.
It. — 2-4'.

2889. Verbasc. angustifolium Ten.
Pugl., Cal. — 2.

2890. Verbasc. niveum Ten.
It. centr., mer. — 2-4.

2891. Verb. pulverulentum Vill.
Italia — 2-4'.

2892. Verbasc. Lychnitis L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 2 e 3.

2893. Verbasc. Boerhaavei L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., ins. — 4-4'.

2894. Verbasc. conocarpum Moris
Sardegna — 2-4'.

2895. Verbasc. sinuatum L.
Italia — 2-4.

2896. Verbasc. nigrum L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 4-4', rr. 3.

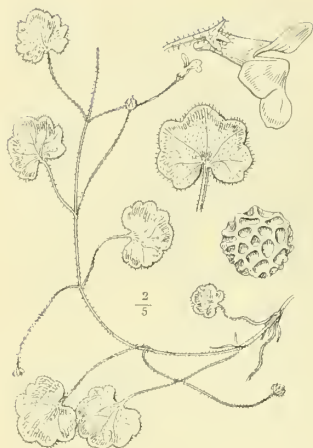
2897. Verbasc. Chaixii Vill.
It. bor., Puglia — 4-4'.

2898. Verbasc. phœniceum L.
It. bor., centr., Garg. — 2-4.

2899. Celsia cretica L.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Malta — 2-4.

2900. Linaria Cymbalaria Mill.
It. (escl. Sard. Cors.) — 2-4.

2901. Lin. hepaticæfolia Duby
Corsica — 4-4'.

2902. Linaria pallida Ten.
Abr., Laz., Camp. — 4'.

2903. Linaria pilosa DC.
It. centr., mer,, Sic., Sard. — 2·4'.

2904. Lin. æquitriloba Spr.
Sard., Cors., Arcip. tosc. — 2-4.

2905. Lin. Muelleri Moris
Sard. — ....

2906. Lin. Elatine Mill.
Italia — 2·4.

2907. Lin. spuria Mill.
Italia — 2·4.

2908. Lin. commutata Bernh.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

2909. Lin. cirrhosa Dum.
Istr., Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2,

2910. Lin. Pelisseriana Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2·4'.

2911. Lin. arvensis Desf.
Italia — 2·4.

2912. Lin. vulgaris Mill.
It. pen., Cors., Capraia — 2-4'.

2913. Lin. supina Desf.
Alpi occ., Lig., Pav., Parmig. — 3-4'.

2914. Lin. alpina Mill.
Alpi, App. pic.-abr. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2915. Lin. flava Desf.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

2916. Linaria reflexa Desf.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

2918. Lin. triphylla Mill.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

2919. Lin. dalmatica Mill.
Puglie (Murge di Gravina) — 4.

2920. Lin. genistifolia Mill.
Piem., Lomb., Lig., Cal. — 2-4.

2921. Lin. heterophylla Desf.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

2922. Lin. purpurea Mill.
Em., It. cent., mer., Sic. — 2-4'.

2923. L. Capraria Mor. et DNtrs.
Arcip. tosc. — 2.

2924. Lin. chalepensis Mill.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2925. Lin. monspessulana Mill.
It. bor. e centr. p. p., Montecristo — 4-4'.

2926. Lin. rubrifolia Rob. et Cast.
Nizz., Laz., Abr., Sic., Sard. — 2 e 4.

2927. Lin. minor Desf.
It. pen (escl. mer. p. p.), Cors., Malta — 2-4'.

2928. Antirrhinum Orontium L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

2929. Antirrh. latifolium DC.
Lig., Ven., Tosc., Abr., Elba, Vent — 2.

2930. Antirrh. majus L.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2931. Antirrh. siculum Ucria.
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

2932. Simbuleta bellidifolia Wettst.
It. bor., Cors. — 3-4.

2933. Scrophularia vernalis L.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-4'.

2934. Scrophul. peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

2935. Scrophul. Scopolii Hpe.
Tosc., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4-5'.

2936. Scrophul. aquatica L.
Italia — 2-4.

2937. Scrophul. nodosa L.
It. pen., Ischia — 2-4'.

2938. Scrophul. trifoliata L.
Sard., Cors., Gorg., Montecr. — 2 e 4.

2939. Scrophul. lucida L.
Nizz., Puglie — 2 e 4.

2939*. var. laciniata (W. et K.)
Istria — 4.

2940. Scrophul. canina L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2940*. var. Hoppei (Koch).
Alpi, App. centr., Istr. — 4-4'.

2941. Paulownia tomentosa Steud.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Giapp.)

2942. Gratiola officinalis L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sard. — 2-4.

2943. Limosella aquatica L
It. bor. — 3-4'.

2944. Lindernia Pyxidaria L.
Piem., Lomb., Ven., T. di Lav. — 2 e 3.

2945. Veronica lutea Wettst.
Alpi or. — 5-5'.

2946. Veronica Bonarota L.
Alpi or., Bresc., Bergam. — 5-5'.

2947. Veron. Beccabunga L.
It. pen., Sard., Sic., Malta — 2-5'.

2948. Veron. Anagallis L.
Italia — 2-4.

2949. Veron. anagalloides Guss.
It. (rara al nord) — 2-4.

2950. Veron. Teucrium L.
et $\beta$ prostrata (L.)
It. pen. — 2-4', rr. 5'.

2950*. var. austriaca (L.)
It. bor. — 4-4'.

2951. Veron. Chamaedys L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

2952. Veron. urticæfolia Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4', rr. 3.

2953. Veron. officinalis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2954. Veron. Allionii Vill.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

2955. Veron. scutellata L.
It pen. (qua e là) — 2-4'.

2956. Veron. montana L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-4'.

2957. Veron. aphylla L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

2958. Veron. longifolia L.
Pav., Tir., Friuli — 3-4.

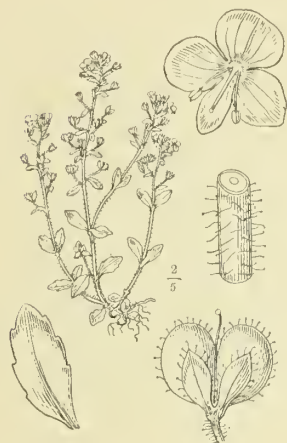
2959. Veron. spicata L.
It. pen. (rara al sud) — 3-4'.

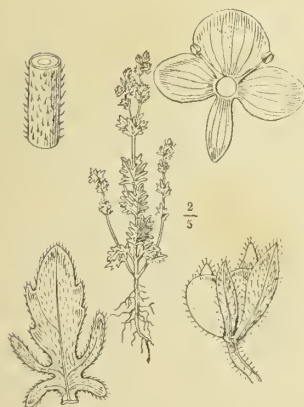
2960. Veron. fruticulosa L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

2961. Veron. Ponæ Gouan
Cors.? — 5-5'.

2962. Veron. serpyllifolia L.
Italia — 2-5'.

2963. Veron. bellidioides L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

2964. Veron. alpina L.
Alpi, App. em. e centr. — 4'-5'.

2965. Veron. acinifolia L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4.

2966. Veron. brevistyla Moris
Sard., Cors. — 4'?

2967. Veron. verna L.
It. pen., Cors. — 3-4'.

2968. Veron. arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

2969. Veron. peregrina L.
It. bor., Nap., Sard. — 2-4, nat. (Am. mer.)

2970. Veron. triphyllos L.
It. bor., Tosc., Umbr., Cors., Sic. — 4, rr. 2.

2971. Veron. præcox All.
It. bor., centr., Sic., Cors. — 3-4.

2972. Veron. persica Poir.
Italia — 2-4.

2973. Veron. agrestis L. var. polita (Fr.)
Italia — 2-4.

2974. Veron. hederæfolia L.
Italia — 2-4'.

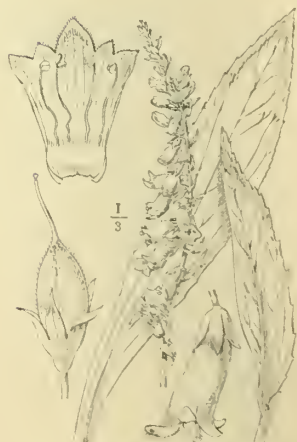
2975. Veron. cymbalaria Bod.
It. (rara al nord) — 2, rr. 3-4.

2976. Wulfenia carinthiaca Jacq.
Alpi carn. — 5'.

2977. Digitalis ferruginea L.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

2978. Digit. levigata W. et K.
Istria — 4-4'.

2979. Digit. purpurea L.
It. bor., Sard., Cors. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

2980. Digit. ambigua Murr.
It. bor. — 4-4'.

2981. Digitalis lutea L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 4-4'.

2982. Digit. micrantha Roth
It. centr., mer., Cors., Ischia — 4-4'.

2983. Erinus alpinus L.
Alpi centr., occ., App. abr., Sard. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

2984. Melampyrum cristatum L.
It. bor., centr., Asprom. — 4-4', rr. 2-3.

2985. Melamp. arvense L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

2986. Melam. barbatum W. et K.
It. pen. -or. — 3-4.

2987. Melamp. nemorosum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 4-4'.

2987*. var. pratense (L.)
It. pen. — 4-4'.

2988. Melamp. silvaticum L.
Alpi, App. centr. — 4', rr. 4.

2989. Tozzia alpina L.
Alpi, App. tosc. — 4'.

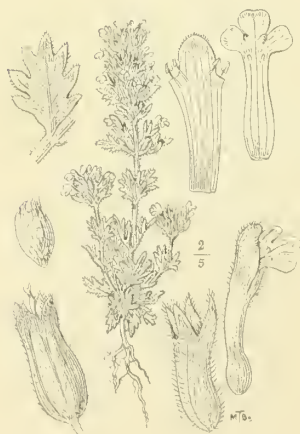
2990. Euphrasia salisburgensis Funck.
Alpi, App. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 4 4'.

2991. Euphras. tricuspidata L.
Alpi, Maiella — 4-4'.

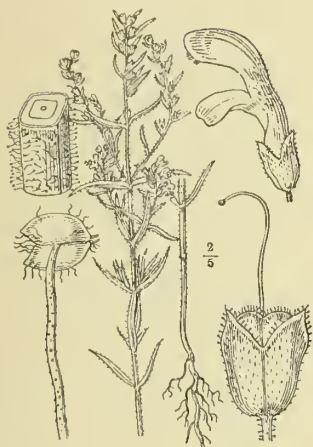
2992. Euphras. officinalis L.
It. pen. (rara al sud), Cors. — 2-5'.

2993. Euphras. alpina Lam.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

2994. Bartsia alpina L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

2995. Bartsia Trixago L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

2996. Bartsia latifolia S. et S.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 4.

2997. Batsia viscosa. L.
It. pen.-occ., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

2998. Odontites Bocconei Walp.
Sicilia — 2-4.

2999. Odont. viscosa Rchb.
Alpi occ. — 4.

3000. Odont. lutea Rchb.
Italia — 2-4.

3001. Odont. lanceolata Rchb.
Alpi occ., Bormio — 4-4'.

3002. Odont. serotina Dum.
Italia — 2-4'.

3002*. var. verna (Bell)
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

3003. Odont. corsica G. Don
Sard., Cors. — 5-5'.

3004. Odont. rigidifolia Benth
Sicilia — 2.

3005. Rhinanthus Alectorolophus Poll.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3006. Rhinanth. major Ehrh.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3007. Rhinanth. angustifolius Gm.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3008. Rhinanth. minor Ehrh.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

3009. Elephas Columnæ Guss.
It. mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

3010. Pedicularis verticillata L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

3011. Pedicul. tuberosa L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

3012. Pedicul. Barrelieri Rchb.
Alpi occ. e centr., App. tosco-em. — 5-5'.

3013. Pedicul. incarnata Jacq.
Alpi — 5'.

Pedicul. incarnato × recutita
(= P. atrorubens Schl.)
Alpi — 5'.

3014. Pedicul. rostrata L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. centr. — 4'-5'.

3015. Pedicul. gyroflexa Vill.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — 4'-5'.

3015*. var. elegans (Ten.)
App. centr. e mer. — 5'

3016. Pedicul. palustris L.
It. bor. — 4-4', rr. 3.

3017. Pedicul. silvatica L.
Alpi - 4'-5'.

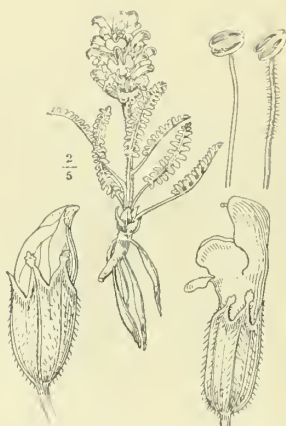
3018. Pedicul. comosa L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4-5'.

3019. Pedicul. petiolaris Ten.
Istr., App. centr. e mer. — 4'-5'.

3020. Pedicul. acaulis Wulf
Alpi lomb. ed or. — 4-4'.

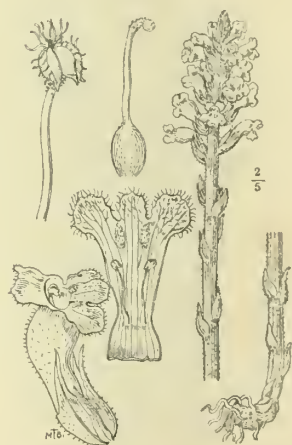
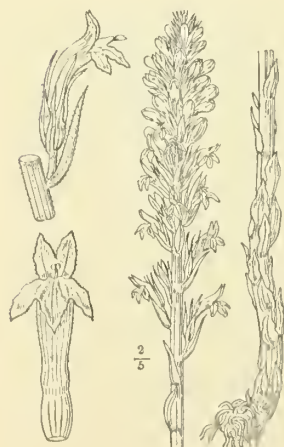
3021. Pedicul. foliosa L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

3022. Pedicul. recutita L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3023. Pedicul. rosea Wulf.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3024. Pedicul. Oederi Vahl
Alpi — 5'.

3025. Kopsia ramosa Dum.
Italia — 2-4.

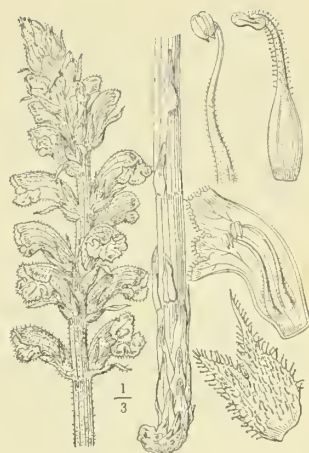
3026. Kops. ægyptiaca b. trinacria Bég.
Palermo (M. Gallo) — 2.

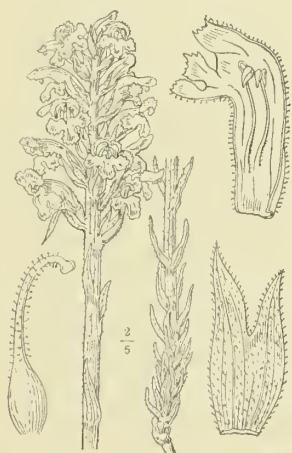
3027. Kopsia Muteli Bég.
Italia — 2 e 3.

3028. Kopsia lavandulacea Caruel
Lig., Tosc., Sic. — 2.

3029. Kopsia Schultzii var. stricta (Caruel)
Sard., Sic., Eolie — 2.

3030. Kopsia purpurea Bég.
It. pen., piccole isole — 2-4?

3031. Kopsia arenaria Dum.
It. bor., Firenze — 3-4'?

3032. Orobanche cernua Lœfl.
Sic., Eolie, Cors. — 2.

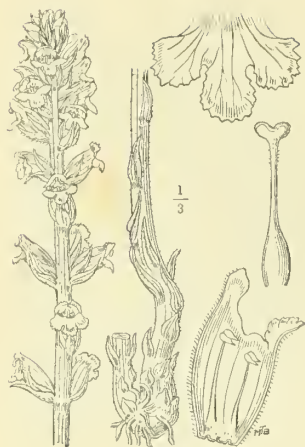
3033. Orob. cærulescens Steph.
Friuli?

3034. Orob. caryophyllacea Sm.
It. (escl. Sard. e Cors.) — 2-4.

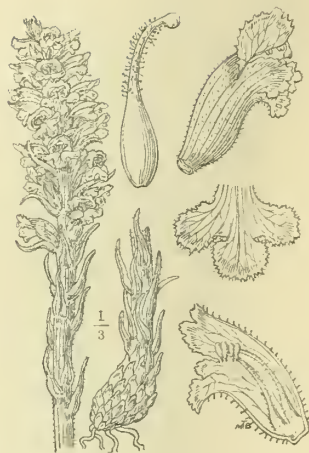
3035. Orob. Teucrii Hol.
Alpi occ., A. Apuane — 4.

3036. Orob. lutea Baum.
b. rubens (Wallr.)
It. pen. — 2-4.

3037. Orob. gracilis Sm.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-5

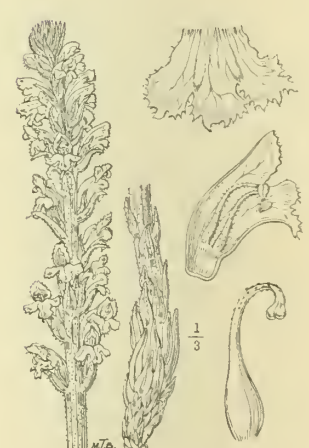
3038. Orob. variegata Wallr.
Italia — 2-4'?

3039. Orob. sanguinea Presl
var. crinita (Viv.)
Napoli, It. ins. — 2.

3040. Orobanche alba Steph.
It. pen., Sic., Capri — 2-4.

3041. Orob. reticulata Wallr.
Trent., Piem., Nizz., Abr. — 4'?

3042. Orob. crenata Forsk.
Italia — 2-4.

3043. Orob. major L.
A. Cozie, Tosc.?

3044. Orob. alsatica Kirschl.
Istr., Lig., Sic. — 4?

3045. Orob. denudata Moris
Sardegna.

3046. Orob. flava Mart.
Friuli.

3047. Orob. Salviæ Schultz
A. Mar., App. bor., Ischia.

3048. Orob. lucorum A. Br.
It. bor., App. tosc. ed umbro

3049. Or. Rapum-Genistæ Thuill.
Italia — 4-4'.

3050. Orob. rigens Lois.
Cors., Sard

3051. Orob. amethystea Thuill.
It. bor., Firenze, Sic., Sard., Cors.

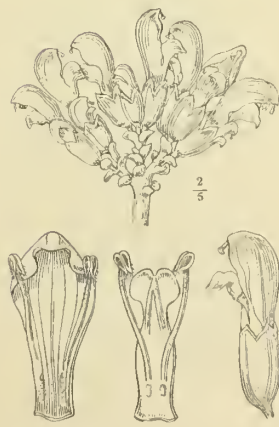
3052. Orob. loricata Rchb.
It. bor., centr., ins. — 2-4.

3053. Orob. minor Lutton
Italia — 2-4.

3054. Orob. versicolor Schultz
Tosc., isole — 2.

3055. Orob. Hederæ Duby
Italia — 2-4.

3056. Orob. canescens Presl
Basil., It. ins.

3059. Lathræa Squamaria L.
It. pen., Sic. — 3-4'.

3060. Lathræa clandestina L.
Lucca, Abr., Nap., Cal. — 2-4'.

3061. Catalpa bignoniodes Walt.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

3062. Tecoma radicans DC.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

3063. Ajuga acaulis Brocchi
App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4 e 4'.

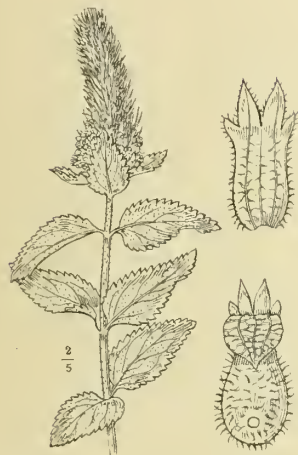
3064. Ajuga reptans L.
It. pen., Sic., Malta, Capri — 2-5'.

3065. Ajuga orientalis L.
Cal., Sic., Eolie — 2.

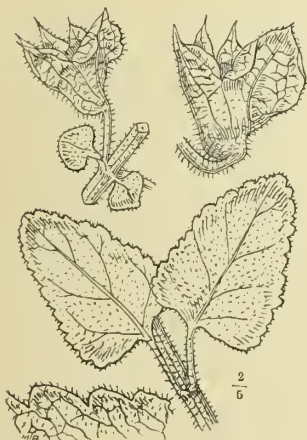
3066. Ajuga genevensis L.
It. bor., centr., Gargano — 3 e 4.

3067. Ajuga pyramidalis L.
Alpi. App. lig. — 2 e 4'.

3068. Ajuga Iva Schreb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3069. Ajuga Chamæpitys Schreb
Italia — 2-4'.

3070. Teucrium Arduini L.
Istria (M. Maggiore).

3071. Teucr. massiliense L.
Cors., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3072. Teucr. Scorodonia L.
It. bor., centr., Sard., Cors., Elba — 3 e 4.

3073. Teucr. siculum Guss.
It. sett.-or., centr., mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3074. Teucr. spinosum L.
Pugl., Avell., Sic., Malta, Sard. — 2.

3075. Teucr. fruticans L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3076. Teucr. creticum L.
Lampedusa — 2.

3077. Teucr. campanulatum L.
Pugl., Sic., Capri — 2.

3078. Teucr. Botrys L.
It. bor., centr. — 4 e 4'.

3079. Teucr. Scordium L.
Italia — 2-4.

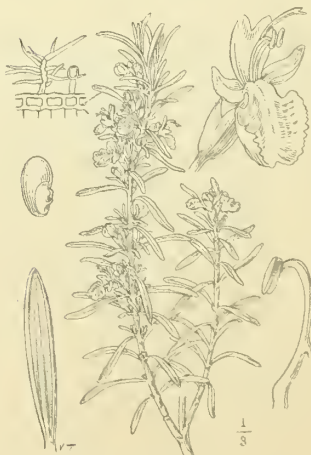
3080. Teucr. Marum L.
Cors., Sard., Arcip. tosc. — 2 e colt.

3081. Teucr. flavum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3082. Teucr. Chamædrys L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3083. Teucr. lucidum L.
Alpi occ., App. lig. — 4'-5'.

3084. Teucr. Polium L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4'.

3085. Teucr. montanum L.
It. pen., Sard., Sic., Capri — 3-4'.

3086. Rosmarinus officinalis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e colt., nat.

3087. Prasium majus L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3088. Scutellaria alpina L.
Alpi, App. abr., cal. ? — 4'-5'.

3089. Scutell. peregrina L.
Sicilia — 4'.

3089*. var. altissima (L.)
It. centr., mer. — 4.

3089*. var. Columnæ (All.)
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

3090. Scutell. hastifolia L.
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

3091. Scutell. galericulata L.
It. pen. (rara al sud), Sard. — 3 e 4.

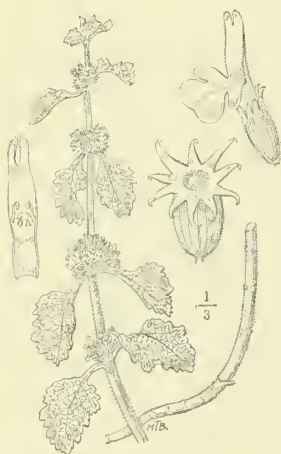
3092. Scutell. minor Huds.
It. bor. (rara) — 3.

3093. Lavandula Stœchas L.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3094. Lavand. dentata L.
Garg., Sic., Malta — 2, colt., nat. (Spa. Alger).

3095. Lavand. Spica L.
It. (qua e là) — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

3096. Lavand. latifolia Vill.
It. pen. (rara), Sic.. — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

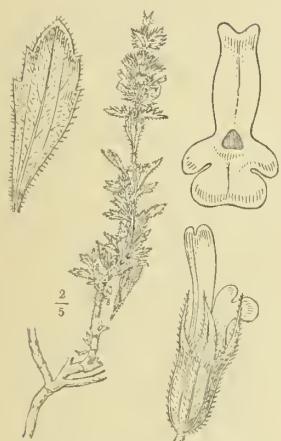
3097. Lavand. multifida L.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

3098. Marrubium vulgare L.
Italia — 2 e 4.

3099. Marrub. Alysson L.
Puglie, Cagliari — 2.

3100. Marrub. candidissimum L.
Ven., Istr., It. centr., mer. — 4-4.

3101. Marrub. peregrinum L.
Veron., Lig., Sic. — avvent.

3102. Sideritis sicula Ucria
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4 e 4'.

3103. Sider. hyssopifolia L.
Piem., Lomb., Tosc.?, Sic.? — 4'-5.

3104. Sider. hirsuta L.
Nizz., Lig. — 2-4.

3105. Sider. romana L.
It. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

3106. Sider. montana L.
It. pen. (qua e là — 2 e 4.

3107. Dracocephalum Ruyschiana L.
Alpi piem. e tir. (raro) 5-5'.

3108. Dracoceph. austriacum L.
Cenisio, Tir. (raro) — 5-5'.

3109. Nepeta tuberosa L.
Sicilia — 2.

3110. Nepeta Apulei Ucria
Sicilia — 2.

3111. Nepeta italica L.
Lig.?, Marche (rara) — 4?.

3112. Nepeta nuda L?, Jacq.
Istr., Alpi, App. centr. — 4-4'.

3113. Nepeta Cataria L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4'.

3114. Nepeta Nepetella L.
Alpi occ., App. centr., Avell., Basil. — 4-4'.

3115. Nepeta agrestis Lois.
Cors. — 4-4'.

3116. Nepeta foliosa Moris
Sard. (M. d'Oliena) — 4'.

3117. Glechoma hederacea L.
It. bor., centr., Sard. — 2-4'.

3118. Glech. hirsuta W. et K. et β heterophylla (Opiz)
It. pen., Sic. — 2 e 3.

3119. Brunella hyssopifolia L.
Nizz., Lig., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3120. Brunella vulgaris L.
Italia — 2-5'.

3121. Melittis Melissophyllum L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4'.

3122. Phlomis Herba-venti L.
It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

3123. Phlomis viscosa Poir. var. ferruginea (Ten.)
It. mer.-or. — 2.

3124. Phlomis fruticosa L.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard., Malta - 2.

3125. Phlomis lanata W.
Calabria — 2.

3126. Galeopsis Tetrahit L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3127. Galeops. dubia Leers.
Ven., Tir. — 4-4'.

3128. Galeops. Ladanum L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

3129. Lamium Orvala L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

3130. Lam. Galeobdolon Crantz
It. bor., centr., Cal. — 3-4'.

3131. Lamium flexuosum Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Capri — 2-4'.

3132. Lamium garganicum L.
A. Mar., It. centr., mer., Cors., Sard. — 4 e 4'.

3133. Lamium amplexicaule L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3134. Lamium bifidum Cyr.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3135. Lamium purpureum L.
It. pen., Arcip. nap., Cors. — 2-4.

3136. Lamium album L.
It. pen. (raro al centro e sud) — 3 e 4.

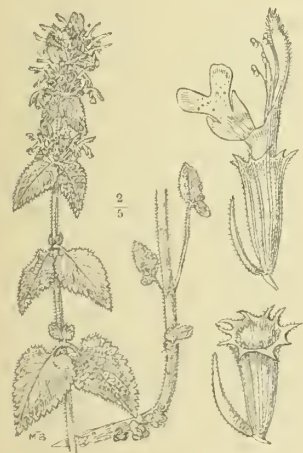
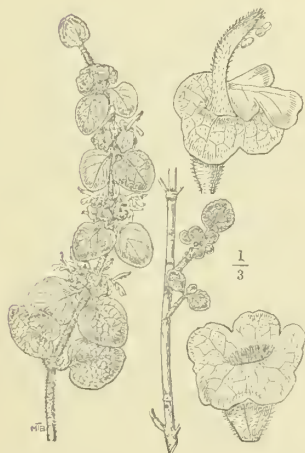
3137. Lamium maculatum L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4'.

3138. Leonurus Cardiaca L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

3139. Leon. Marrubiastrum L.
It. bor., Lucchese — 3-4.

3140. Moluccella spinosa L.
Pugl., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3141. Ballota frutescens Woods
Alpi Mar. — 4.

3142. Ballota nigra L.
et β ruderalis (Sw.)
Italia — 2-4.

3143. Ballota rupestris Vis.
Triest., Abr., Pugl., Cal. — 4.

3144. Ball. Pseudodictamnus Benth.
It. pen. (rara), Malta — 2 e 4.

3145. Stachys densiflora Benth.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. ed abr. — 4'-5'.

3146. Stachys officinalis Trevis.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3147. Stachys Alopecurus Benth.
Alpi, App. centr. e camp. — 4', rr. 4.

3148. Stachys germanica L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3149. Stachys italica Mill.
It. pen. (rara al nord) — 2 e 4.

3150. Stachys Heraclea All.
Lig., It. centr., mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3151. Stachys alpina L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5.

3152. Stachys palustris L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-4'.

3153. Stachys silvatica L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia, Capri — 2-4'.

3154. Stachys corsica Pers.
Sard., Cors. — 4-4'.

3155. Stachys marrubiifolia Viv.
Napoli, Ischia, Elba, Cors. — 2.

3156. Stachys arvensis L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

3157. Stachys glutinosa L.
Cors., Sard. — 2.

3158. Stachys annua L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3159. Stachys hirta L.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3160. Stachys arenaria Vahl
Venezia, Basil., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3161. Stachys recta L.
It. pen. — 2-5'.

3162. Stachys maritima L.
It. pen., Cors., Elba, Pianosa — 2 e 3, lit.

3163. Stachys pubescens Ten.
Ven.?, Pugl., Basil., Cal. — 2.

3164. Horminum pyrenaicum L.
Alpi, A. Apuane — 4-5'.

3165. Salvia officinalis L.
It. — 2 e 4, colt., nat. (Eur. mer.)

3166. Salvia triloba L. f.
It. mer., Sic. — 2.

3167. Salvia canariensis L.
Palermo — 2, colt., nat. (Canarie).

3168. Salvia Horminum L.
It. (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3169. Salvia Sclarea L.
It. (qua e là) — 2 e 4 e colt.

3170. Salvia Æthiopis L.
Piem., Genova — 4.

3171. Salvia argentea L.
Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3172. Salvia glutinosa L.
It. pen. — 3-4'.

3173. Salvia silvestris L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 4 (rara).

3174. Salvia virgata Jacq.
It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

3175. Salvia pratensis L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3175*. var. ceratophylloides (Ard.)
Cal., Sic.? — 2

3176. Salvia Verbenaca L.
Italia — 2·4.

3177. Salvia verticillata L.
It. bor., centr. — 4 e 4', rr. 3.

3178. Melissa officinalis L.
Italia — 2·4'.

3179. Satureja Thymbra L.
Cagliari — 2.

3180. Satur. hortensis L.
It. bor., centr., Giglio — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

3181. Satur. montana L.
It. pen., Capri — 4-5'.

3182. Satur. cuneifolia Ten.
Pugl., Cal. — 2.

3183. Satur. Juliana L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Capri, Sic. — 2, rr. 4.

3184. Satur. græca L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

3184*. var. consentina (Ten.)
Cal., Sic., Eolie, Sard. — 2.

3184*. var. fasciculata (Raf.)
It. mer., Sic., Lamp., Pantell. — 2.

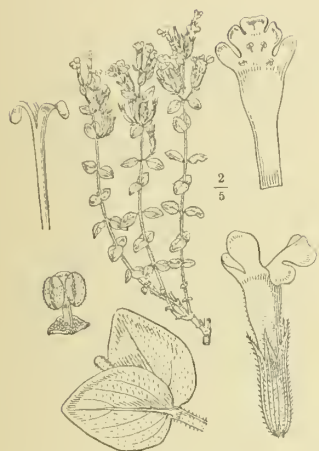
3185. Satur. nervosa Desf.
Puglie, Sic. — 2.

3186. Satur. microphylla Guss.
Pugl., Sic., Lamp., Linosa, Malta — 2.

3187. Satur. filiformis Nym.
Cors. — 2.

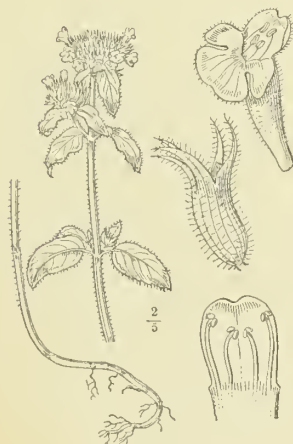
3187*. var. cordata (Bert.)
Sard. — 2.

3188. Satur. fruticosa Bég.
Triest.?, Lig.?, Pugl. — 2.

3189. Satur. thymifolia Scop.
Friuli, Goriz., Triest. — 4.

3190. Satur. Piperella Bert.
Alpi Mar., App. lig. — 4'-5.

3191. Satur. grandiflora Scheele
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 4'.

3192. Satur. Calamintha Scheele
It. pen., Sic. — 4 e 4', rr. 3.

3193. Satur. Nepeta Scheele
Italia — 2-4'.

3194. Satur. Clinopodium Caruel
Italia — 2-4'.

3195. Satur. Acinos Scheele
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4'.

3195*. var. graveolens (Caruel)
Abr. (rara) — 4.

3196. Satur. alpina Scheele
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5'.

3197. Satur. corsica Caruel
Cors., Sard. — 5'

3198. Ziziphora capitata L.
Bologn., It. centr. — 2.

3199. Hyssopus officinalis L.
It. pen. — 4 e 4', rr. 3.

3200. Thymus capitatus Hffg. et LK.
It. mer., ins. — 2.

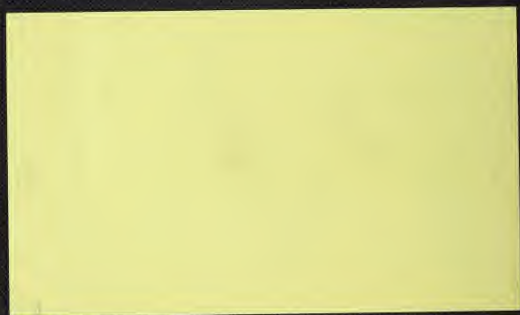
3201. Thymus striatus Vahl
Istr., It. centr., mer., Sic. — 2-4'.

3202. Thymus vulgaris L.
It. pen. (qua e là), Cors. — 2.

3203. Thymus Serpyllum L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5'.

3203*. var. nitidus (Guss.)
Is. Marettimo — 2.

3203*. var. Herba-Barona (Lois.)
Cors., Sard. — 4'-5'.

3204. Origanum vulgare L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3205. Origanum Onites L.
Sicilia — 2.

3206. Origanum Majorana L.
It. — 2-4, colt., nat (As. Afr. bor.)

3207. Lycopus europæus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3208. Lycopus exaltatus L. f.
It. bor., centr., Nap. — 2-4.

3209. Mentha rotundifolia Huds.
Italia — 2-4'.

3210. Mentha longifolia Huds.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

3211. Mentha viridis L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

× Mentha pyramidalis Ten.
Lig., It. centr., mer., Sic.

× Mentha Piperita L.
Coltivasi.

3212. Mentha aquatica L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3213. Mentha arvensis L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4.

3214. Mentha Pulegium L.
Italia — 2-4.

3215. Mentha Requieni Benth.
Cors., Sard., Montecristo — 2 e 4.

3216. Ocymum Basilicum L.
It. — colt. — (As. ed Afr. trop.).

3217. Vitex Agnus-Castus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3 e colt., nat.

3218. Verbena officinalis L.
Italia — 2-'.4

3219. Verbena supina L.
It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3220. Lippia nodiflora Michx.
Lig., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2 e colt., nat.

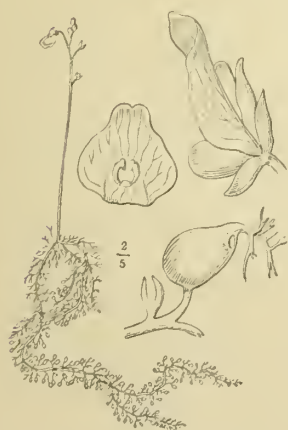
3221. Acanthus spinosus L. *a* spinulosus (Host.)
Istr., Leccese, Malta — 2 e nat. Verona, Fir.

3221*. var. spinosissimus (Pers.)
Istr., Faentino, It. mer. — 2.

3222. Acanthus mollis L.
Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e colt.

3223. Acanthus longifolius Host.
Istria — 2.

3224. Pinguicula vulgaris L.
Alpi, App. bor., centr. e nap., Cors. — 4'-5'.

3225. Pinguicula alpina L.
Alpi, Euganei — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3226. Utricularia minor L.
It. bor., Tosc., Nap. — 2-4.

3227. Utricul. intermedia Hayne
Vicent., Tir., Trent., Bergam. — 3 e 4.

3228. Utricularia vulgaris L.
It. bor., centr., Nap., Sic. — 2-4

3228*. var. neglecta (Lehm.)
It. bor., Nizz. — 2 e 3

3229. Globularia vulgaris L.
It. pen. — 4 e 4'.

3230. Globul. nudicaulis L.
Alpi, App. tosco-mod. — 4'-5.

3231. Globul. cordifolia L.
Alpi, App., Capri — 4-5'.

3232. Globul. Alypum L.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., It. ins. — 2.

3233. Globul. incanescens Viv.
A. Apuane, App. tosco-em. — 4-5'.

3234. Plantago major L.
Italia — 2-5'.

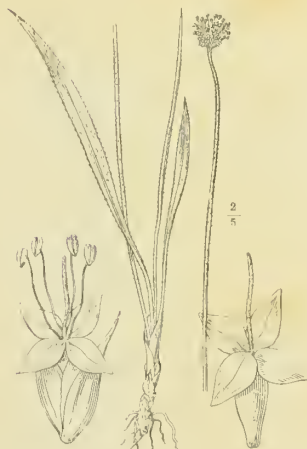
3235. Plantago Cornuti Gouan
Lit. adriat. super. e pisano — 2-3.

3236. Plantago media L.
It. pen., Sic.? — 3-4'.

3237. Plant. amplexicaulis Cav.
Calabria — 2.

3238. Plantago montana Lam.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

3239. Plantago fuscescens Jord.
Alpi occ., App. lig. e tosco-med. — 4'-5'.

3240. Plantago Lagopus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3241. Plantago argentea Chaix
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

3242. Plantago lanceolata L.
Italia — 2-5.

3243. Plantago Bellardi All.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3244. Plantago albicans L.
Nizz., Lig., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3245. Plantago Coronopus L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

3246. Plantago Cupani Guss.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

3247. Plantago Serraria L.
It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

3248. Plantago crassifolia Forsk.
It. litoranea (qua e là) — 2 e 3.

3249. Plantago maritima L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5', rr. 2 e 3.

3250. Plantago subulata L.
Italia — 2-5'.

3251. Plantago Cynops L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 3.

3252. Plantago Psyllium L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

3253. Plantago ramosa Asch.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Tremiti — 2 e 3.

3254. Litorella uniflora Asch.
It. bor., Sard., Cors. — 2-4.

3255. Putoria calabrica DC.
Bas., Cal., Sic., Malta — 2.

3256. Rubia peregrina L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3257. Rubia tinctorum L.
It. pen., Sic, Sard. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

3258. Galium Cruciata Scop.
Italia — 2-4', rr. 5.

3259. Galium vernum Scop.
Italia — 4-4', rr. 2 e 3.

3260. Galium pedemontanum All.
It. bor., Laz., Pugl., Cal., Sic., Cors. — 4-4'.

3261. Galium boreale L.
Alpi — 4-4'.

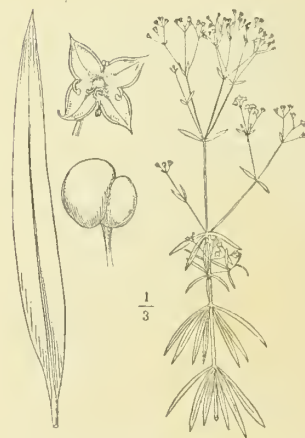
3262. Galium rotundifolium L.
It. pen., ins. — 2-4'.

3263. Galium ellipticum W.
Cal., It. ins. — 2-4'.

3264. Galium maritimum L.
Nizz. — 2.

3265. Galium verum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3266. Galium purpureum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Gorgona — 4-4'.

3267. Galium silvaticum L.
Alpi, Majella — 4-4'.

3268. Galium aristatum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 4-4'.

3269. Galium litorale Guss.
Sicilia — 2.

3270. Galium lucidum All.
Italia — 2-4'.

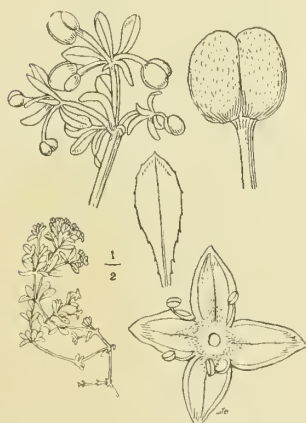
3271. Galium Mollugo L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3272. Galium rubrum L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 3.

3273. Galium pyrenaicum Gouan
App. tosc., M. Pollino — 4'-5'.

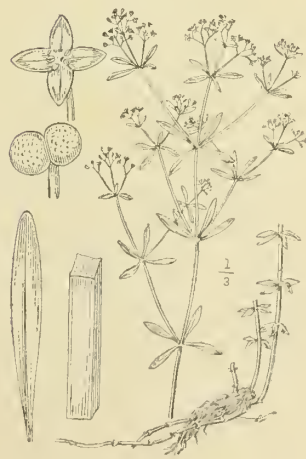
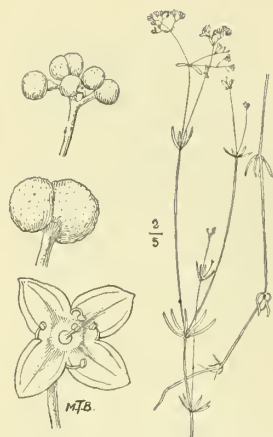
3274. Galium pusillum L. β hypnoides (Vill.)
Alpi, App. emil. e centr. — 4' 5'.

3275. Galium silvestre Poll.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3276. Galium hercynicum Weig.
Alpi, App. centr. ? — 4'-5'.

3277. Galium helveticum Weig.
Alpi, App. pavese ? — 4'-5'.

3278. Gal. margaritaceum Kern.
Alpi or. — 4-4'.

3279. Galium baldense Spr.
Alpi. App. — 4'5'.

3280. Galium uliginosum L.
It. bor. — 3-4'.

3281. Galium palustre L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3282. Galium constrictum Chaub.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4.

3283. Galium setaceum Lam.
Sic., Sard. — 2.

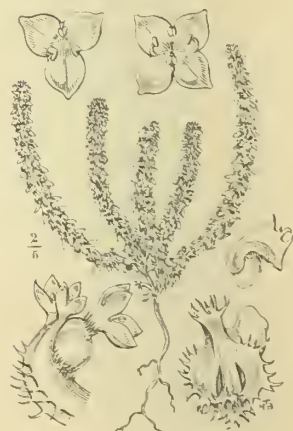
3284. Galium parisiense L. et β divaricatum (Lam.).
Italia — 2 4'.

3285. Galium Aparine L.
Italia — 2-5'.

3286. Galium Vaillantia Web.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

3287. Galium tricorne With.
Italia — 2-4'.

3288. Galium verticillatum Danth.
App. march., nap. e cal., Sic. — 4-4'.

3289. Galium murale All.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3290. Vaillantia muralis L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

3291. Vaillantia hispida L.
Pallanza, Nizz., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3292. Sherardia arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

3293. Asperula arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4.

3294. Asperula taurina L.
It. pen. 4 e 4'.

3295. Asperula odorata L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4 e 4'.

3296. Asperula levigata L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

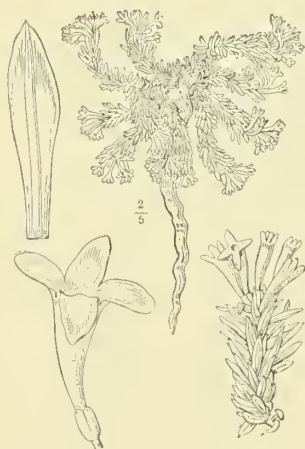
3297. Asperula glauca Bess.
It. pen. (qua e là) — 2-4.

3298. Asperula tinctoria L.
It. pen. (rara), Sic.? — 3-4.

3299. Asperula tomentosa Ten.
Capri, Sic.?, Sard., Cors. — 2.

3300. Asperula rupestris Tin.
Sic., Egadi — 2.

3301. Asperula hexaphylla All.
Alpi Mar., Valsesia — 4-4'.

3302. Asperula lutea S. et S.
Sard. (M. Oliena) — 4'.

3303. Asperula Gussonei Boiss.
Sicilia — 4'-5.

3304. Asperula cynanchica L. var. longiflora (W. et K.).
Italia — 2-4'.

3305. Crucianella latifolia L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3306. Crucianella angustifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3307. Crucianella maritima L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, lit.

3308. Crucianella rupestris Guss.
Malta, Lamped. — 2.

3309. Adoxa Moschatellina L.
It. pen. — 4-4', rr. 3.

3310. Sambucus Ebulus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3311. Sambucus nigra L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3312. Sambucus racemosa L.
Alpi, App. bor., Gargano — 4-5.

3313. Viburnum Tinus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3314. Viburnum Lantana L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-5.

3315. Viburnum Opulus L.
It pen. (escl. mer. p. m. p.) — 3-4 e colt.

3316. Lonicera implexa Ait.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3317. Lonicera Caprifolium L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3318. Lonicera etrusca Savi
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

3319. Lon. Periclymenum L.
It. bor., Tosc., Salern., Cors. — 2-4.

3320. Lonicera biflora Dest.
Sicilia — 2, nat.?

3321. Lonicera nigra L.
Alpi, App. tosco-em. e march. - 4'-5.

3322. Lonicera Xylosteum L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.), Sic. — 4 e 4'.

3323. Lonicera alpigena L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4 e 4'.

3324. Lonicera cærulea L.
Alpi — 4'-5.

3325. Linnæa borealis L.
Alpi - 4'-5.

3326. Valeriana officinalis L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia — 2-4'.

3327. Valeriana tuberosa L.
Alpi or. ed occ., App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4-5.

3328. Valeriana dioica L.
It. bor., Abr., Bas. — 3 e 4.

3329. Valeriana Phu L.
It. bor. (qua e là) — 3 e 4, nat.?

3330. Valeriana tripteris L.
Alpi, App., Cors. — 4-4'.

3331. Valeriana montana L.
Alpi, App., Sard., Cors. — 4', rr. 4.

3332. Valeriana elongata L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3333. Valeriana saxatilis L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. tosco-em. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

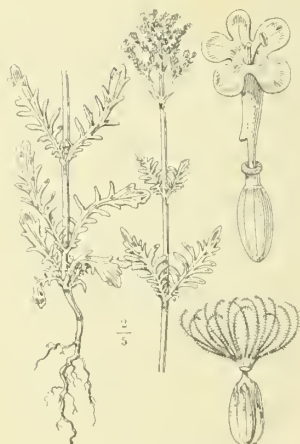
3334. Valeriana celtica L.
Alpi — 5'.

3335. Valeriana saliunca All.
Alpi, App. pic.-abr. — 5'.

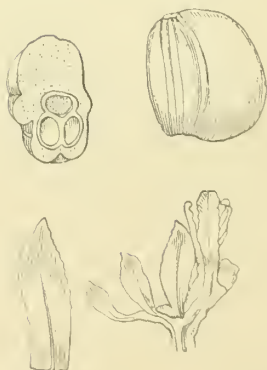
3336. Valeriana supina L.
Alpi or. e lomb. — 5'.

3337. Centranthus ruber DC.
Italia — 2-4.

3338. Centr. angustifolius DC.
Lomb., Piem., Lig., It. centr., Bas. — 4.

3339. Centr. trinervis Bég.
Sard., Cors. — .....

3340. Centr. Calcitrapa Dufr.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4.

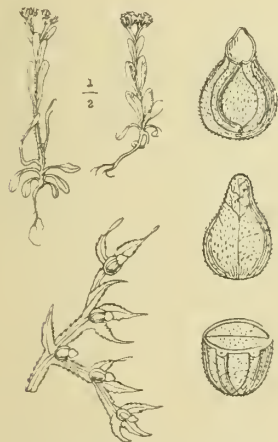
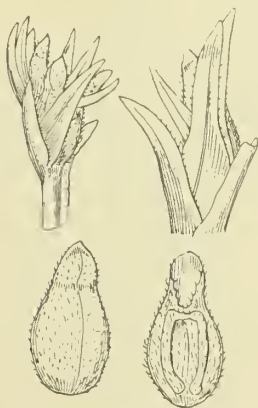
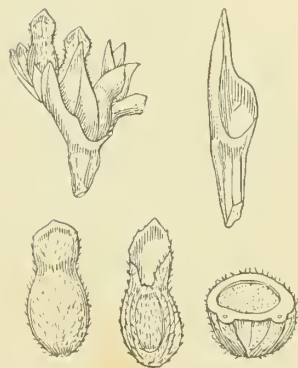
3341. Valerianella echinata DC.
It. pen. 2-4.

3342. Valerianella olitoria Poll.
Italia — 2-4'.

3343. Valerianella costata Betcke
It. centr., Sic. — 4 5.

3344. Valerianella carinata Lois.
Italia — 2-4.

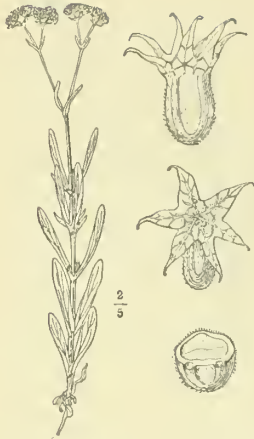
3345. Valerianella rimosa Bast.
Italia — 2-4.

3346. Valerianella pumila DC.
Lig., It. centr. e mer., Sic., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3347. Valerianella dentata Poll.
It. pen., Ischia — 2-4'.

3348. Valerianella puberula DC.
Tosc., Laz., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

3349. Valerianella microcarpa Lois.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3350. Valerianella truncata Betcke
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4

3351. Valerianella eriocarpa Desv.
Italia — 2-4

3352. Valerianella vesicaria Mœnch
Leccese, Sic., Sard. — 2.

3353. Valerianella brachystephana Bert.
Marche, Abr. — ....

3354. Valerianella coronata DC.
Italia — 2-4.

3355. Valerianella discoidea Lois.
Susa, Lig., Tosc., Laz., Abr., Cal., It. ins. — 2 e 4.

3356. Fedia Cornucopiæ Gærtn.
It. mer., ins. — 2, rr. 4.

3357. Dipsacus fullonum L.
It. bor., Nap. — 2 e 3, colt., nat.?

3358. Dipsacus silvestris Huds.
Italia — 2-4'.

3359. Dipsacus laciniatus L.
Istr., Goriz., Ven., Emil. — 2 e 3.

3360. Dipsacus ferox Lois.
Marche, Abr., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3361. Dipsacus pilosus L.
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

3362. Cephalaria alpina Schrad.
Alpi, App. lucchese — 4-4'.

3363. Cephal. syriaca Schrad.
Lig., Tosc., Mod. — 2 e 3, avvent. (Reg. Medit. Or.)

3364. Ceph. transylvanica Schrad.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

3365. Cephal. joppica Bég.
Cal., Sic. — 2.

3366. Cephal. leucantha Schrad.
It pen. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3367. Succisa pratensis Mœnch
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

3368. Succisa australis Rchb.
It. bor. — 3.

3369. Knautia integrifolia Bert.
Italia — 2-4'.

3370. Knautia arvensis Coult.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5.

3371. Knautia longifolia Koch
Alpi or. e lomb., App. bor. — 4'-5.

3372. Knautia silvatica Duby
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

3373. Scabiosa brachiata S. et S.
Istr., It. mer. — 2 e 4.

3374. Scabiosa dichotoma W.
Sicilia — 2.

3375. Scab. canescens W. et K.
Alpi, App. pavese — 4 e 4'.

3376. Scab. silenifolia W. et K.
App. abr. e camp. — 4'-5'.

3377. Scab. gramuntia L.
It. pen., Cors. — 4 e 4'.

3377'. var. pyrenaica (All.)
Alpi, App. — 4 e 4'.

3378. Scab. Columbaria L.
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3378'. var. ochroleuca (L.)
It. pen. (qua e là) — 2-4'.

3378'. var. lucida (All.)
Alpi, App. tosco-mod. — 5-5'.

3379. Scab. atropurpurea L.
Italia — 2-4.

3380. Scab. limonifolia Vahl
Sic., Cal? — 2.

3381. Scab. cretica L.
Sic., Lamped., Capri — 2 e 4.

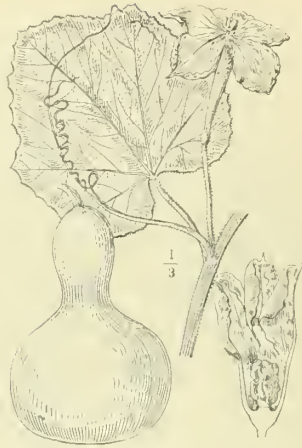
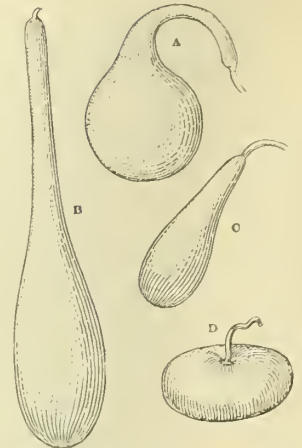
3382. Scab. graminifolia L.
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

3383. Scab. stellata L.
Nizza, Sard. — 2.

3384. Scabiosa sicula L.
Sic. — ....

3385. Scabiosa crenata Cyr.
App. centr. e mer., Garg., Sic., Capri. — 2-4'.

3386. Scab. argentea L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4.

3387. Pycnocomon rutæfolium Hoffg. et Lk.
Costa occ., It. ins. — 2.

3388. Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. a. Gourda Ser.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Reg. trop.)

3388*. *A* Cougourda, *B* clavata, *C* turbinata, *D* depressa

3389. Ecballium Elaterium Rich.
Italia — 2-4.

3390. Bryonia alba L.
Veneto (?) — 3 e 4?

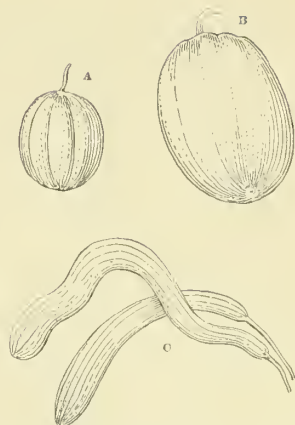
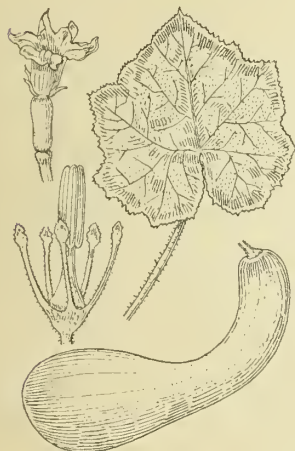
3392. Bryonia dioica Jacq.
Italia — 2-4.

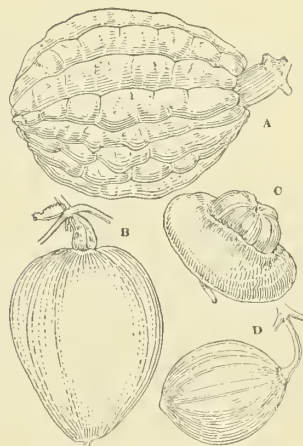
3393. Bryonia acuta Desf. et β sicula (Guss.)
Lamped., Sard., Sic. — 2.

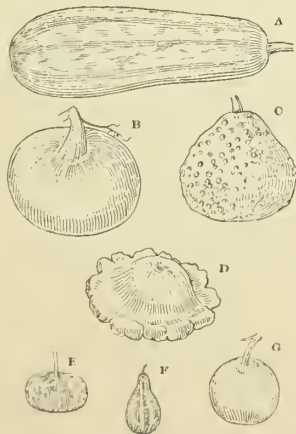
3394. Cucumis Colocynthis L.
Eolie — 2 e colt.

3395. Cucum. Citrullus Ser.
It. — 2-4, colt. (Afr.)

3396. Cucumis sativus L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (India)

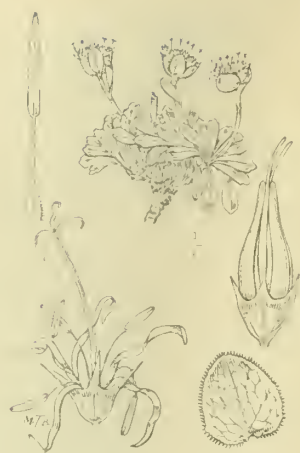
3397. Cucumis Melo L.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. ed Afr. trop.)

3397*. *A* scandens, *B* hybernus, *C* flexuosus.

3398. Cucurbita moschata Duch.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3399. Cucurb. maxima Duch. a. neapolitana Bég.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3399*. *A* messanensis, *B* ohiensis, *C* pileiformis, *D* Farinæ

3400. Cucurbita Pepo L. b. oblonga W.
It. — 2-4, colt. (As. mer.)

3400*. *A* cucurbitella *B* Courgero, *C* verrucosa, *D* Melopepo, *E* ovifera, *F* piriformis, *G* aurantia.

3401. Sicyos angulatus L.
Trentino — 4, nat. (Am. bor.)

3402. Jasione montana L.
Italia — 2-4'.

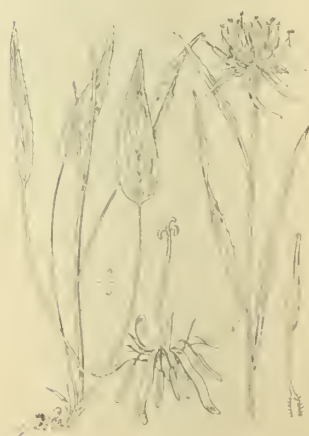
3403. Jasione perennis Lam.
Basil., Cors. — 5'.

3404. Phyteuma pauciflorum L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3405. Phyt. hemisphæricum L.
Alpi, App. sino Nap. — 4'-5'.

3406. Phyt. humile Schleich.
Alpi — 5-5'.

3407. Phyt. serratum Viv.
Corsica — 4'-5'.

3408. Phyt. Sieberi Spr.
Alpi, App.? — 5'.

3409. Phyt. orbiculare L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

3410. Phyt. Scheuchzeri All.
Alpi, Euganei — 4-4'.

3411. Phyt. Charmelii Vill.
Alpi Mar. — 4-4'.

3412. Phyt. Michelii All.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3413. Phyt. Balbisii DC. f.
Alpi Mar. — 4.

3414. Phyt. spicatum L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4-4'.

3415. Phyt. Halleri All.
Alpi, App. sino tosc. — 4-4'.

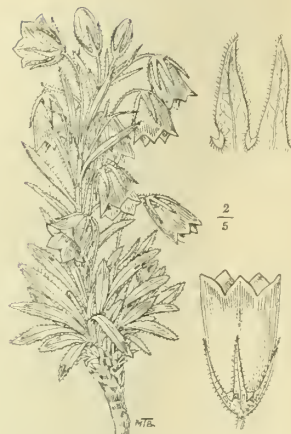
3416. Phyt. comosum L.
Alpi — 4', rr. 4.

3417. Phyt. limonifolium S. et S.
T. d' Otranto — 2.

3418. Phyt trichocalycinum Tanf.
Abr., Basil., Cal., Sic. — 4'.

3419. Campanula Erinus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3420. Camp. Medium L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

3421. Camp. alpestris All.
Alpi occ. — 4-5.

3422. Camp. alpina Jacq.
Alpi or. — 5-5'.

3423. Camp. barbata L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3424. Camp. sibirica L.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

3425. Camp. dichotoma L.
It. mer., ins. (escl. Sard., Cors. ecc.) — 2-4.

3426 Camp. lingulata W. et K.
Basilicata — 2.

3427. Camp. petræa L.
Alpi bresc. e veron. — 4'.

3428. Camp. Cervicaria L.
It. bor., centr. — 3-4'.

3429. Camp. glomerata L.
It. pen. (escl. mer p. p.), Sard. — 2-4'.

3430. Camp. foliosa Ten
App. centr. e mer. — 4'.

3431 Camp. thyrsoides L.
Alpi — 4-5.

3432. Camp. spicata L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-4'.

3433. Camp. Rapunculus L.
It. pen., Capri, Elba, Cors. — 2-4'.

3434 Camp. patula L.
Alpi, App. pav. e parm. — 4-4'.

3435 Camp. ramosissima S. et S.
Alpi friul., ver., berg. ed ossolane — 4.

3436. Camp. persicæfolia L.
It. pen., Sard. — 4 4', rr. 3.

3437. Camp. cenisia L.
Alpi piem. — 5-5'.

3438. Camp. Zoysii Wulf.
Alpi or. — 5'.

3439. Camp. Tommasiniana Reut.
Istria — 4-4'.

3440. Camp. Morettiana Rchb.
Alpi or. — 5-5'.

3441. Camp. Raineri Perp.
Alpi centr., tir. e vicent. — 4-5.

3442. Camp. pyramidalis L.
It. bor.-or. — 3-4 e colt., nat.

3443. Camp. versicolor S. et S.
Basil., T. d' Otranto — 2.

3444. Camp. isophylla Moretti
Lig. occ. — 2.

3445. Camp. fragilis Cyr.
It. centr., mer., Capri — 2-4.

3446. Camp. Elatines L.
Alpi piem., Istr. — 4-4'.

3446*. var. garganica (Ten.)
Gargano — 2 e 4.

3447. Camp. elatinoides Moretti
Alpi lomb. e trevig. — 4-4'.

3448. Camp. excisa Schl.
Alpi — 5-5'.

3449. Camp. cæspitosa Scop.
Alpi — 4-4'.

3450. Camp. Bellardi All.
Alpi, App. sino camp. — 4-5.

3451. Camp. rotundifolia L.
Alpi, App. sino camp., Sard. — 4-5, rr. 3.

3451*. var. Scheuchzeri (Vill.)
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'-5.

3452. Camp. rhomboidalis L.
Alpi occ. e bresc. — 4'-5'.

3453. Camp. bononiensis L.
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

3454. Camp. rapunculoides L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-4'.

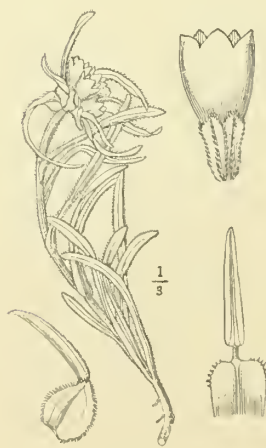
3455. Camp. Trachelium L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4'.

3456. Camp. latifolia L.
Alpi, App. sino nap. — 4-4'.

3457. Adenophora liliifolia Bess.
Alpi — 4-4'.

3458. Specularia Speculum DC. f.
Italia — 2-4.

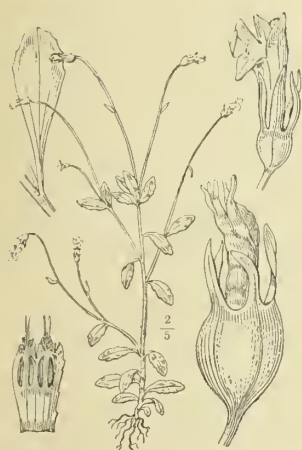
3459. Specul. hybrida DC. f.
Italia — 2-4, rr. 4'.

3460 Specul. falcata DC. f.
It. (escl. bor. p p.) — 2-4.

3461. Hedræanthus dalmaticus DC. f.
Fiume — 2.

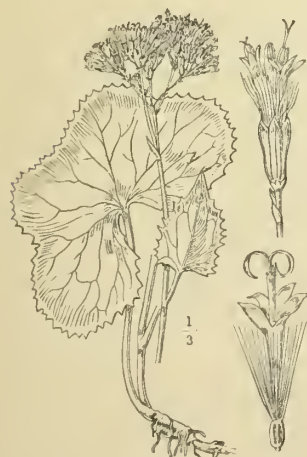
3462. Hedræanth. graminifolius DC. f.
App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4'-5, rr. 4.

3463. Hedræanth. tenuifolius DC. f.
Istria — 2 e 4.

3464. Wahlenbergia nutabunda DC. f.
Cal., Eolie, Sard., Cors. — 2.

3465. Trachelium cæruleum L.
Costa occ., Cal., Sic. — 2.

3466. Laurentia Michelii DC. f.
It. (escl. bor. e centr.-or.) — 2, rr. 4.

3467. Laurentia tenella DC. f.
Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 2.

3468. Eupatorium cannabinum L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3469. Adenostyles alpina B. et F.
Alpi, App., Sic. — 4'-5'.

3469*. var. leucophylla (Rchb.)
Alpi occ. — 4'-5'.

3470. Homogyne alpina Cass.
Alpi, App. bor. — 5'.

3471. Homogyne silvestris Cass.
Alpi or. — 4'.

3472. Petasites fragrans Rchb.
It. — 2-4 e colt., nat.

3473. Petas. officinalis Mœnch
It. pen. — 2-4'.

3474. Petas. niveus Baumg.
Alpi — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3475. Petas. albus Gærtn.
Alpi, App. — 4', rr. 4.

3476. Tussilago Farfara L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3477. Senecio vulgaris L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3478. Senecio lividus L.
Costa occ., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

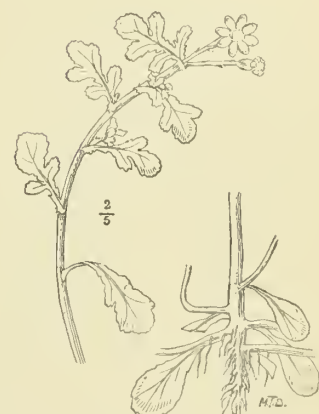
3479. Senecio silvaticus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4'.

3480. Senecio viscosus L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-4'.

3481. Senecio delphinifolius Vahl
Lig., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3482. Senecio gallicus Chaix
Lig., Nizz., Cors. — 2.

3483. Sen. coronopifolius Desf.
Sicilia — 2.

3484. Sen. leucanthemifolius Poir
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3484*. var. vernus (Biv.)
It. mer., ins. — 2.

3484*. var. Reichenbachii Nob.
It. ins. — 2.

3485. Sen. nebrodensis L.
α siculus Nob.
Sicilia — 4-4'.

3485*. var. sardous Nob.
Sardegna — 4.

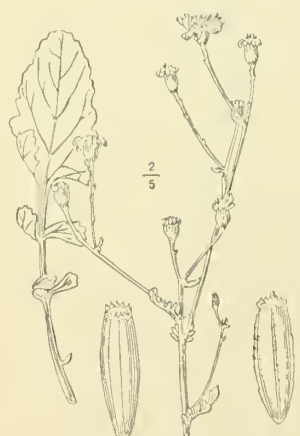
3485*. var rupestris (W. et K.)
Alpi, App., M. Amiata — 4*. rr. 4.

3486. Sen. squalidus L.
Cal., Sic., Eolie — 2 e 4.

3486*. var ætnensis (Jan)
Etna — 5-5*.

3487. Sen. abrotanifolius L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3488. Senecio Jacobæa L.
α erucoides Nob.
It. pen. — 3 e 4.

3488* var. barbareæfolius (Krock.)
Italia — 2-4*.

3488*. var erraticus (Bert.)
Italia — 2-4.

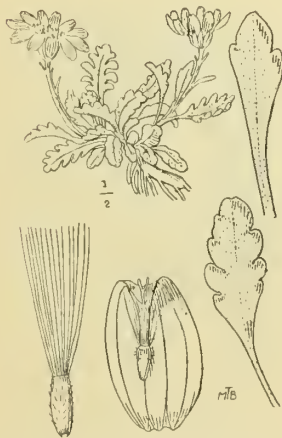
3488*. var. aquaticus (Huds.)
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

3489. Sen. erucifolius L.
It. pen., Elba, Ischia, Sic. — 2-4.

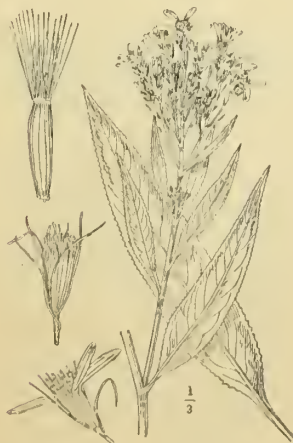
3490. Senecio Cineraria DC.
Costa occ., It. ins. — 2 e colt., nat.

3490.* var. nebrodensis Nob.
Sic. (Madonie) — 4 4'.

3491. Senecio incanus L.
Alpi centr. ed occ., A. di Mommio — 5'.

3491.* var. carniolicus (W.)
Alpi centr. ed or. — 5'.

3492. Senecio uniflorus All.
Alpi piem., lomb. e tir. — 5'.

3493. Senecio paludosus L.
It. bor. — 3, rr. 4-4'.

3494. Senecio Doria L.
It. bor., Laz., Sic., Sard. — 3 4.

3495. Senecio nemorensis L.
var. Fuchsii (C. C. Gm.)
It. pen., Cors. — 4'-5, rr. 4.

3495.* var. fluviatilis (Wallr.)
Istria ....

3495.* var. Cacaliaster (Lam.)
Alpi or., App. centr., Avell. — 4'.

3496. Senecio Doronicum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5'.

3496.* var. arachnoideus (Sieb.)
Istr., Friu., App. centr. e mer., Garg. — 4'-5'.

3497. Senecio alpinus Scop.
*α* cordifolius Rchb.
Alpi, Abr.? — 4'-5.

3497.* var. glabratus Ten.
App. centr. e mer. — 4'-5.

3498. Senecio alpester DC.
var. pseudo-crispus Nob.
Friuli — 4.

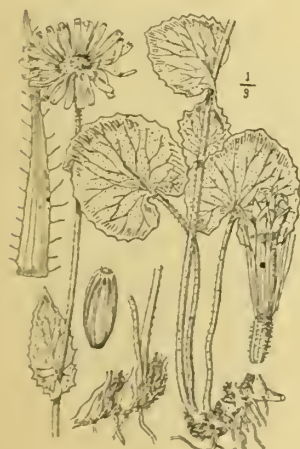
3498.* var. brachychætus (DC.)
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5.

3499. Senecio campester DC.
Alpi, App. pic.-abr. — 5-5'.

3499.* var. aurantiacus (DC.)
Istr., Alpi, App. abr. — 5-5'.

3500. Doronicum austriacum Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor., Euganei — 4-4'.

3501. Dor. plantagineum L. var. Lobelii Ten.
Cal. (Sila) — 4'.

3502. Dor. Pardalianches L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr.? — 4-4'.

3503. Dor. caucasicum M. B.
Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 4-4'.

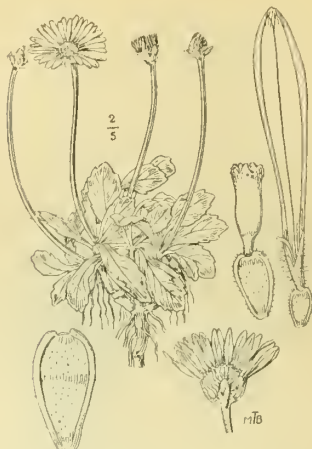
3504. Dor. Columnæ Ten.
Alpi or. e lomb., App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3505. Dor. grandiflorum Lam.
Alpi, Cors. — 5'.

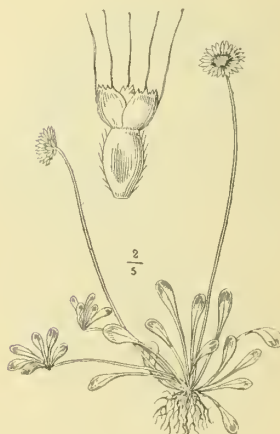
3505.' var. hirsutum (Lam.)
Alpi — 5'.

3506. Dor. corsicum Poir.
Corsica — 4'-5'.

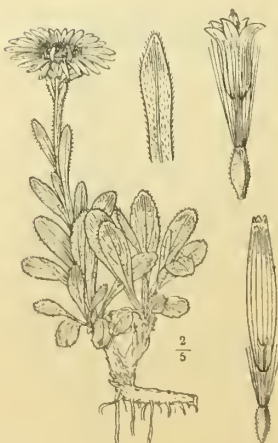
3507. Arnica montana L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5', rr. 3-4.

3508. Bellis annua L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3509. Bellis perennis L.
Italia — 2-5'.

3510. Bellis silvestris Cyr.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4-4'.

3511. Bellium minutum L.
Linosa — 2.

3512. Bellium bellidioides L.
Sard., Cors. — 2-4'.

3513. Bellium crassifolium Moris
Sard. mer. — 2.

3514. Bellidiastrum Michelii Cass.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3515. Aster alpinus L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

3516. Aster Amellus L.
It. bor., Marche — 4-4'.

3517. Aster Novi-Belgii L.
It. bor., Tosc. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3518. Aster salicifolius Scholl
Lucchese — colt., nat. (Am. bor)

3519. Aster Tradescanti L.
Lugano — nat. (Am. bor.)

3520. Aster Tripolium L.
Italia — 2 e 3.

3521. Aster acer L.
Lig., Tosc., Puglie — 2.

3522. Aster Linosyris Bernh.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3523. Solidago canadensis L.
Trevigiano — colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3524. Solidago serotina Ait.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4, colt., nat. (Am. bor.)

3525. Solid. Virga-aurea L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard., Cors. — 4 4'.

3526. Erigeron crispus Pourr
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2.

3527. Erigeron canadensis L.
Italia — 2-4', nat. (Am. bor.).

3528. Erigeron annuus Pers.
It. bor, Tosc. — 2-4, nat. (Am. bor.).

3529. Eriger. Karwinskyanus DC. v. mucronatus (DC.)
It. pen. — 2, colt., nat. (Am. centr.)

3530. Erigeron acer L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2-5'.

3531. Erigeron alpinus L.
Alpi, App. — 5-5'.

3531.* var. atticus (Vill.)
Alpi — 5-5'.

3532. Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
Padova — avvent. (As. Afr.)

3533. Matricaria aurea Boiss.
Lamped., Malta — 2.

3534. Matric. Chamomilla L.
Italia — 2-4.

3535. Matric. inodora L.
It. bor., Lig. — 3-4.

3536. Chrysanthemum Myconis L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

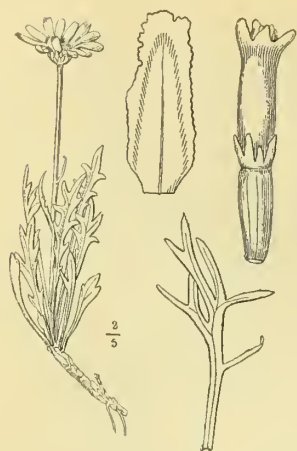
3537. Chrysanth. segetum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3538. Chrysanth. coronarium L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

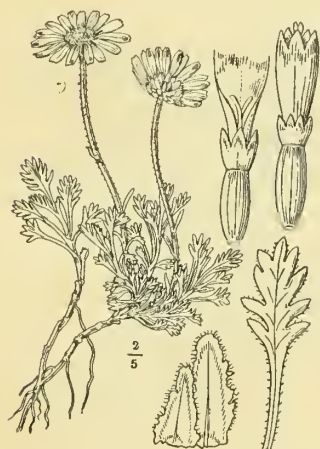
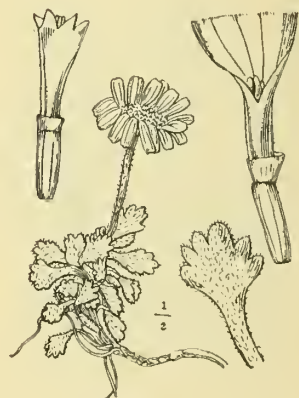
3539. Chrysanth. flosculosum L.
Sard., Cors. — 2.

3540. Chrysanth. discoideum All.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2-4.

3541. Chrys. Leucanthemum L.
It. pen., Gorgona — 2-5'.

3541.* var. heterophyllum (W.)
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

3542. Chrysanth. ceratophylloides All.
Alpi occ., App. bor., Cors. — 5'.

3542.* var. tridactylites Nob.
App. centr. e mer. — 5'.

3542.* var. coronopifolium (Vill.)
Alpi — 5'.

3543. Chrysanth. alpinum L.
Alpi, App. (rr.) — 5'.

3543.* var. tomentosum (Lois.)
Corsica — 5'.

3544. Chrysanth. Balsamita L. var. tanacetoides Nob.
It. — colt., avvent. (As. occ.).

3545. Chrysanth. indicum L.
It. — colt, (Cina Giapp.)]

3546. Chrysanth. Parthenium Bernh.
It. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

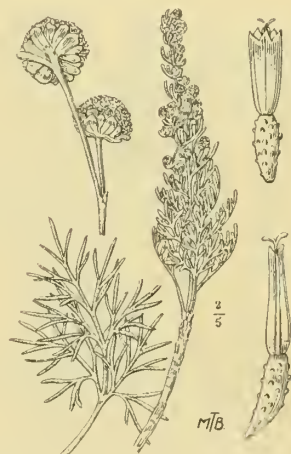
3547. Chrysanth. corymbosum L.
It. pen., Elba — 4-4', rr 3.

3548. Chrys. macrophyllum W. et K.
Istria ?, Fiume — 4'.

3549. Chrysanth. vulgare Bernh.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-4' e colt., nat.

3549.* var. Audiberti Nob.
Sard., Cors. — 4.

3550. Nananthea perpusilla DC.
Isolette presso Sard. e Cors. — 2.

3551. Artemisia camphorata Vill.
It. pen., Sic. — 2 4.

3552. Artemisia arborescens L.
Lig., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3553. Artem. Absinthium L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2 4 e colt., nat.

3554. Artem. glacialis L.
Alpi — 5'.

3554.* var. Mutellina (Vill.)
Alpi, App. tosco-em. — 5'.

3554.* var. nitida (Bert.)
Alpi or., Valtell., A. Apuane — 5'.

3555. Artem. Genipi Weber
Alpi — 5'.

3555.* var. eriantha (Ten.)
Alpi Mar., App. centr. — 5'.

3556. Artem. pedemontana Balb.
Alpi piem. in V. Macra — 5'.

3557. Artem. vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2 4.

3558. Artem. pontica L.
It. — colt., avvent. (Eur. or. Cauc.)

3559. Artem Abrotanum L.
It. — colt., avvent. (Spa.?).

3560. Artem. atrata Lam.
Alpi Giulie e Cozie — 5'.

3561. Artem. chamæmelifolia Vill.
Alpi piem. — 4'-5'.

3562. Artem. annua L.
Bologna, Roma — nat. e colt. (Or.)

3563. Artem. Dracunculus L.
It. — colt. (Or.)

3564. Artem. borealis Pallas var. nana (Gaud.)
Alpi (rara) — 5'.

3565. Artem. campestris L.
It. pen., Arcip. nap., Messina — 2-5'.

3566. Artem. cærulescens L.
It. pen. — 2-3.

3566.* var. cretacea Nob.
Tosc. — 2.

3567. Artem. valesiaca All.
Piem. (V. d' Aosta) — 4.

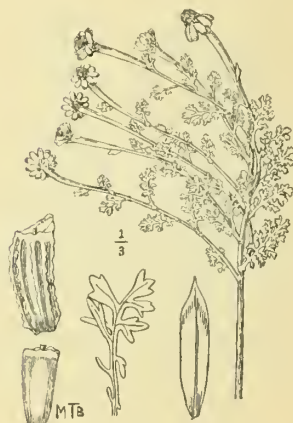
3568. Anthemis mixta L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3569. Anthemis Cotula L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3570. Anthemis fuscata Brot.
Ravenn., Tosc., Laz., Salernit., It. ins. — 2.

3571. Anthemis chia L.
Reggio Cal., Messina — 2.

3572. Anthemis peregrina L.
It. mer., Messina, Malta — 2.

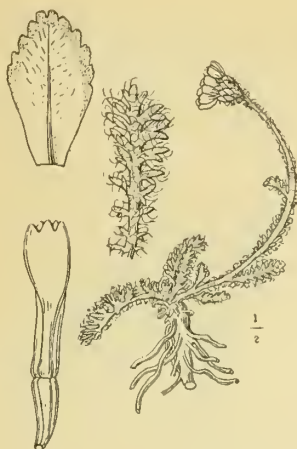
3573. Anthemis arvensis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3574. Anthem. secundiramea Biv.
Laz., Pugl., Reggio-cal., It. ins. — 2.

3575. Anthem. muricata Guss.
Sicilia — 2.

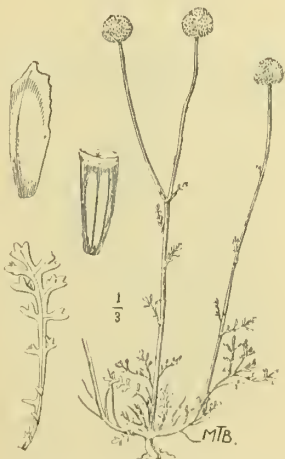
3576. Anthem. cretica Nym.
Sicilia, Cors.? — 2.

3577. Anthemis nobilis L.
It. bor., Nap. — 2-3.

3578. Anthemis alpina L.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3579. Anth. mucronulata Bert.
App. centr. e cal. (Pollino) — 5'.

3579.* var. Barrelieri (Ten.)
App. centr. — 5'.

3580. Anthemis montana L.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer., Sic. — 4'-5'.

3581. Anthem. punctata Vahl
for. Lojaconi Nob.
Sicilia — 2-4'.

3582. Anthem. hydruntina Groves
T. d' Otranto, Cal. (Sila) — 2 e 4.

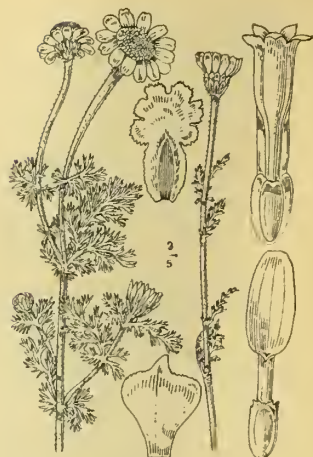
3583. Anthemis maritima L.
Lit. tirrenico, Reggio-cal., It. ins. — 2.

3584. Anthemis Cota L.
It. pen., Cors., Elba, Montecristo — 2-4.

3585. Anthem. brachycentros
J. Gay
Istr., Friuli, Nizz., It. centr., mer. — 2 e 4.

3586. Anthem. austriaca Jacq.
Istr., Friuli — .....

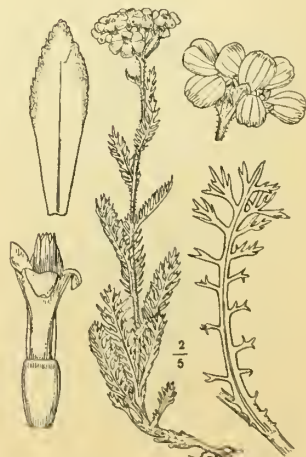
3587. Anthem Triumfetti DC.
It. pen., Sic. — 4-4'.

3588. Anthem. tinctoria L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3589. Anacyclus radiatus Lois.
Lit. tirrenico, Pesaro, It. ins. — 2.

3590. Anacyclus clavatus Pers.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3591. Achillea macrophylla L.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5.

3592. Achillea Clavenæ L.
Alpi or. e centr. — 5'.

3593. Achillea nana L.
Alpi, Abr. (M. Corno) — 5'.

3594. Achillea atrata L.
Alpi — 5'.

3595. Achillea moschata Wulf.
Alpi, Basil., Cal. — 5'.

3596. Achillea Herba rota All.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

3596.* var. rupestris (Huter P. et R.)
Cal. (M. Pollino) — 5'.

3597. Achillea Ptarmica L.
It. bor. — 3-4' e colt., nat.

Ach. Ptarmico × macrophylla
C. Ticino.

3598. Achillea Ageratum L.
It. pen., Cors. — 2 4.

3600. Achillea tomentosa L.
It. bor., centr. — 4, rr. 4'.

3601. Achillea Millefolium L.
It. pen., Ischia — 2-5'.

3601.* var. tanacetifolia (All.)
Alpi — 4'-5'.

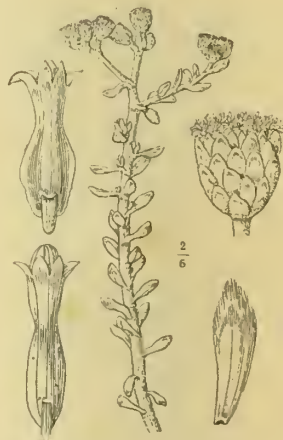
3602. Achillea nobilis L.
It. pen., Capri — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

3602.* var. paucidentata Ambrosi
Dall' Istria al Trent. — 2 e 4.

3603. Achillea ligustica All.
It. (escl. bor. e centr.-adr.) — 2, rr. 4.

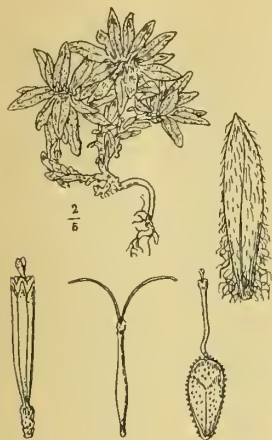
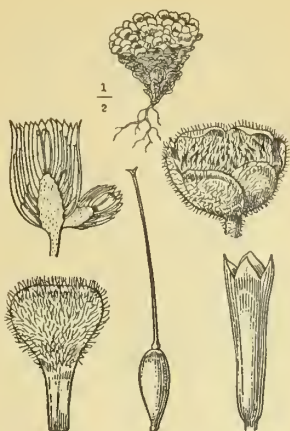
3604. Santolina Chamæcyparissus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4 e colt., nat.

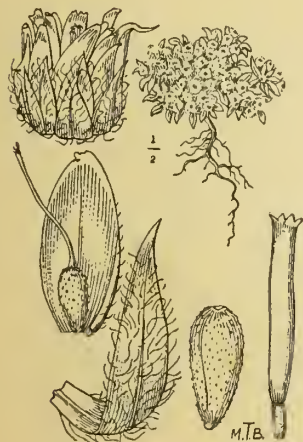
3604.* var. pinnata (Viv.)
A. Apuane — 4-5*.

3605. Lonas inodora Gærtn.
Lecce, Sic., Egadi — 2.

3606. Diotis maritima Sm.
It. lit. — 2, rr. 3.

3607. Micropus erectus L.
It. pen., Etna — 2 e 4.

3608. Micropus supinus L.
Friuli, Nizz., Tosc. — .... (?)

3609. Evax pygmæa Pers.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3609.* var. asterisciflora (Pers.)
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic.. Sard. — 2.

3610. Evax rotundata Moris
Sard , Cors. — 2.

3611. Evax discolor DC.
Sic. (Madonie) — 4'.

3612. Evax exigua DC.
Basil., Sic., Cagliari — 2.

3613. Filago germanica L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3614. Filago arvensis L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 4-4', rr. 3.

3615. Filago heterantha Guss.
Laz., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2-4'.

3616. Filago minima Fr.
It. pen., Cors., Elba — 4-4', rr. 3.

3617. Filago gallica L.
Italia — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

3618. Antennaria dioica Gærtn.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5'

3619. Anten. carpathica R. Br.
Alpi — 5'.

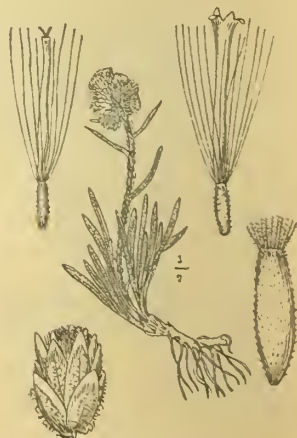
3620. Leontopodium alpinum Cass.
Alpi, App. lig. e centr. — 5'.

3621. Gnaphalium undulatum L.
Napoli — 2, nat. (Capo B. S.).

3622. Gnaphal. luteo-album L.
Italia — 2-5'.

3623. Gnaphal. uliginosum L. var. ramosum (Lam.)
It. pen. — 4-4', rr. 2 e 3.

3624. Gnaphal. silvaticum L.
It. pen. — 4-5'.

3624.* var. norvegicum (Gunner)
Alpi — 5-5'.

3625. Gnaphal. supinum L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 5-5'.

3626. Helichrysum frigidum W.
Corsica — 5'.

3627. Helichr. inodorum Nob.
α rupestre (DC.)
Sic., Sard. — 2.

3627.* var. siculum (Boiss.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3628. Helichr. Stœchas DC.
Nizz., Lig., Tosc., Laz., Camp. — 2.

3629. Helichr. saxatile Moris
Sard., Pantell. — 2.

3629.* var. litoreum (Guss.)
Tosc.-or., Laz., Nap., Ponza, Arcip. nap., Eolie — 2.

3630. Helichr. italicum G. Don
Italia — 2 e 4, rr. 3.

3631. Phagnalon sordidum DC.
Lig., Tosc., It. centr., Sard., Cors., Arcip. tosc. — 2.

3632. Phagnalon rupestre DC.
Lig., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3633. Phagnalon saxatile Cass.
Lig., Tosc., Teramano, It mer., ins. — 2.

3634. Inula Helenium L.
It. pen., Gíglio, Sard. — 2-4, nat. (Asia).

3635. Inula Vaillantii Vill.
Piemonte — 4.

3636. Inula hirta L.
It. bor. e centr. sino Camp. — 2-4'.

3637. Inula ensifolia L.
It. bor. traspad., Parmig. — 4, rr. 3.

3638. Inula spiræifolia L.
It. pen., Cors., Montecristo — 2-4.

3639. Inula salicina L.
It. pen., Ischia, Sard. — 2-4'.

3640. Inula britannica L.
It. bor., centr. — 2 4.

3641. Inula candida Cass
*α* verbascifolia DC.
Gargano — 2.

3642. Inula montana L.
It. pen , Sic. — 4-5.

3643. Inula Oculus-Christi L.
Istria mer. — 4.

3644. Inula Conyza DC.
Italia — 2-4'.

3645. Inula bifrons L.
Comasco, Alpi Mar., App. bor. —4.

3646. Inula crithmoides L.
It. lit. — 2 e 3.

3647. Inula graveolens Desf.
Italia — 2-4.

3648. Inula viscosa All.
Italia — 2-4.

3649. Jasonia glutinosa DC.
Malta, Lamped. — 2.

3650. Pulicaria sicula Moris
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

3651. Pulicaria vulgaris Gærtn.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4.

3652. Pulicaria dysenterica Fl. Wett.
Italia — 2-4.

3653. Pulicaria odora Rchb.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4 e 4'.

3654. Carpesium cernuum L.
It. bor., centr. — 3 e 4.

3655. Carpes. abrotanoides L.
Goriz., Friuli — 3 e 4.

3656. Buphthalmum speciosum Schreb.
Reg. illirica — 4.

3657. Buphthalm. speciosissimum Ard.
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 4.

3658. Buphthalm. salicifolium L.
Alpi, App. bor., A. Apuane — 3-4'.

3659. Buphthalm. inuloides Moris
Sard. bor. — 2.

3660. Asteriscus maritimus Less.
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer.?, ins. — 2.

3661. Asteriscus aquaticus Less.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2, rr. 3.

3662. Asteriscus spinosus Gr. et G.
Italia — 2 e 4.

3663. Calendula officinalis L.
*α* arvensis (L.)
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 4.

3663.* var. hortensis Nob.
It. — colt., avvent.

3663.* var. maritima (Guss.)
Sic. mer.-occ., Egadi, Malta — 2.

3664. Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
Vicent. (Marostica) — 3, nat. (Or.).

3665. Eclipta alba Hassk.
Napoli — 2, nat. (Am. trop.)

3666. Rudbeckia laciniata L.
Ven., Lomb. — 3, nat. (Am. bor.)

3667. Helianthus annuus L.
It. – 2-4, colt. (Perù).

3668. Helianthus tuberosus L.
It. – 2-4, colt. (Am. bor.)

3669. Dahlia pinnata Cav.
It. – 2-4, colt. (Messico).

3670. Bidens cernuus L.
It. bor., centr. – 2-4.

3671. Bidens bullatus L.
It. bor., Tosc., Umbria, Cors. – 2 e 3.

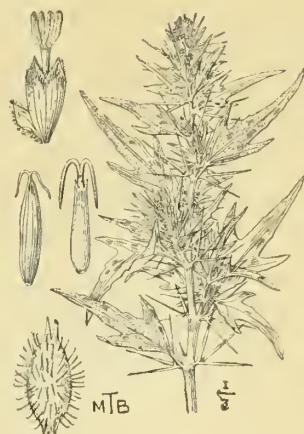
3672. Bidens tripartitus L.
Italia – 2-4.

3673. Bidens frondosus L.
Tosc., Palermo – 2, nat. (Am. bor.)

3674. Bidens bipinnatus L.
Ven., Tir., Lomb. – 3 e 4, nat. (Amer.)

3675. Bidens heterophyllus Ortega var. Wrigtii A. Gray
Marche – 2, nat. (Messico).

3676. Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Ven., Trent., Lomb., Pisa — 2 4, nat. (Am.).

3677. Ambrosia maritima L.
It. lit. — 2 e 3.

3678. Xanthium spinosum L.
It. — 2-4, nat. (Am. mer.?, Russ.?).

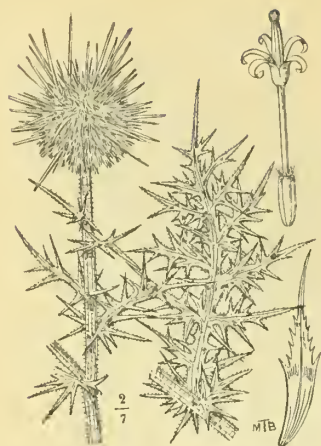
3679. Xanthium strumarium L.
Italia — 2-4.

3680. Xanthium italicum Moretti
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-4.

3681. Echinops sphærocephalus L.
It. pen — 3 e 4.

3682. Echinops exaltatus Schrad
Triestino — 4.

3683. Echinops Ritro L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sic., Malta — 2 e 4 4'.

3684. Echinops spinosus L.
Lampedusa — 2.

3685. Echinops viscosus DC.
Sicilia — 2.

3686. Cardopatium corymbosum Pers.
Marche, Abr., It. mer. — 2.

3687. Atractylis cancellata L.
Nizz., Lig. occ., It. mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3688. Carlina gummifera Less.
It. mer., Sic., Malta — 2 e 4.

3688.* var. Fontanesii (DC.)
Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3689. Carlina acanthifolia All.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p) — 4'-5.

3690. Carlina acaulis L.
β alpina Jacq.
It. pen. — 4-5.

3691. Carlina vulgaris L.
It. pen., Sic., Ischia, Elba — 3-4'.

3692. Carlina macrocephala Moris
Em., Tosc., Cal., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 4'-5'.

3693. Carlina sicula Ten.
Lecce, Tremiti, Sic., Malta, Pantell., Lamped. — 2.

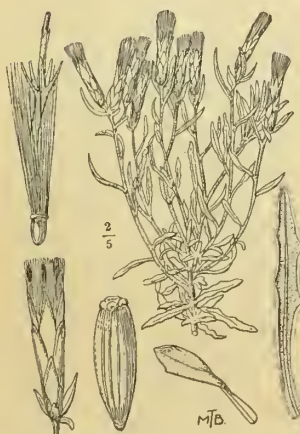
3694. Carlina corymbosa L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

3695. Carlina racemosa L.
Sardegna — 2.

3696. Carlina lanata L. b. Pola (Hacq.)
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2 e 4.

3697. Xeranthemum cylindraceum S. et S.
It. pen. — 2 e 4.

3698. Xeranth. inapertum W.
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 4-5.

3699. Xeranth. annuum L.
Triest., Ven., Pisano — colt., nat. (Eur. or. Bitin.).

3700. Stæhelina dubia L.
It. bor., centr., Elba, Giglio — 2 e 4.

3701. Saussurea alpina DC.
Alpi — 5-5'.

3701.* var lapathifolia (G. Beck)
Alpi — 5-5'.

3702 Saussurea pygmæa Spr.
Alpi or. — 5'

3703. Berardia lanuginosa Nob.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

3704. Arctium Lappa L.
*α* majus (Bernh.)
It. bor. — 3-4.

3704.* var. minus (Bernh.)
Italia — 2-4.

3705. Jurinea mollis Rchb.
Alpi or., It. centr., mer.♃ — 4-5.

3706. Jurinea humilis DC.
var. Bocconi DC. (Guss.)
Sic. (Madonie) — 4'-5.

3707. Serratula tinctoria L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. m. p.) — 4-4'.

3708. Serratula radiata M. B.
Istr., Triest. — 4'-5.

3709 Serratula lycopifolia Nob.
Istr., Triest. — .....

3710. Serratula nudicaulis DC.
Alpi Mar., App. centr. — 5'.

3711. Serratula cichoracea DC.
It. centr. e mer. — 2 e 4.

3711.* var. mucronata (Desf.)
Sicilia — 2 e 4.

3712. Crupina vulgaris Cass.
It. pen., Sard., Cors. — 2 4'.

3713. Crupina Crupinastrum Vis.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2 e 4, rr. 4'.

3714. Centaurea Lippii L.
Linosa — 2.

3715. Centaur. salmantica L.
It. (escl. centr. p. m. p. e bor.) — 2.

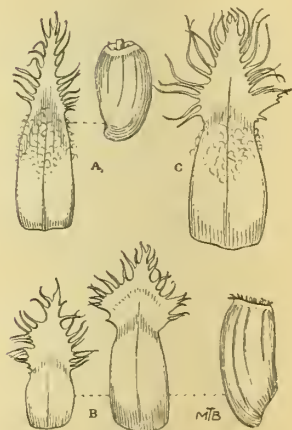
3716. Centaur. Rhapontica L.
Alpi — 5'.

3717. Centaurea conifera L.
Piem., Lig., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2 e 4.

3718. Centaurea alba L.
var. deusta (Ten.)
It. pen., Ischia — 2-4.

3718.* var. Tenoreana (Wk.)
Abruzzo — 4.

3719. Centaur. Jacea L.
It. pen., Sic. — 2-5'.

3719*. var. vochinensis (Bernh.)
It. bor., centr., Gorgona — 2-4.

3719.* *A* neapolitana (Boiss.), *B* transalpina (Schl.), *C* pratensis (Thuill.).

3719.* var. nigra (L.)
Alpi tic. e piem., App. bor. e centr. — 4'.

3720. Centaur. procumbens Balb.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3721. Centaur. pectinata L.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3722. Centaur. rhaetica Moritzi
Alpi trent. e lomb. — 5-5'.

3723. Centaurea uniflora L.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — 5-5'.

3723.* var. nervosa (W.)
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5'.

3724. Centaurea phrygia L.
var. pseudo-phrygia (Mey.)
Alpi or. — 4'-5'.

3725. Centaurea sempervirens L.
Puglie, Basil. — 2.

3726. Centaurea Cyanus L.
It. pen., Sic., Gorgona — 2-4'.

3727. Centaurea montana L.
Alpi, App., M. Amiata — 4-5.

3728. Centaurea horrida Bad.
Sard., Lig.? — 2.

3729. Centaurea filiformis Viv.
Sardegna — 2.

3730. Centaurea Cineraria L.
Lit. del Tirreno, Sic. — 2.

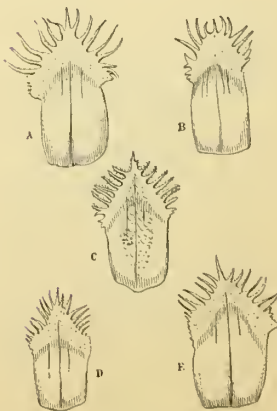
3730.* var. cinerea (Lam.)
Sicilia, ecc.? — 2.

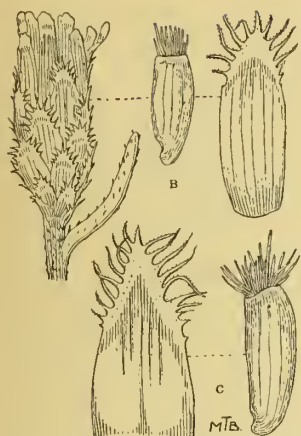
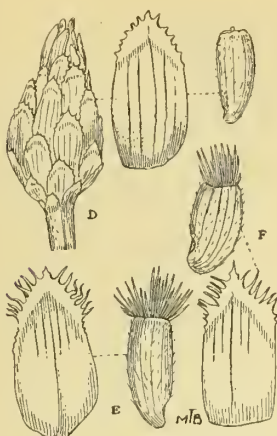
3730.* var. gymnocarpa (Moris et DNtrs.)
Capraia — 2.

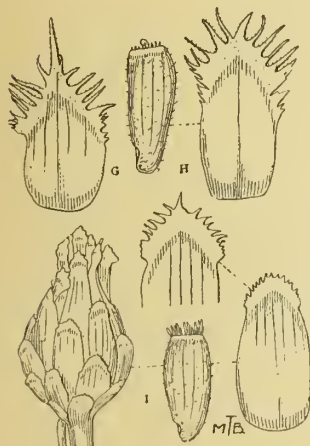
3730.* var. busambarensis (Guss.)
Sicilia — 4'.

3730.* var. Friderici (Vis.)
Pelagosa — 2.

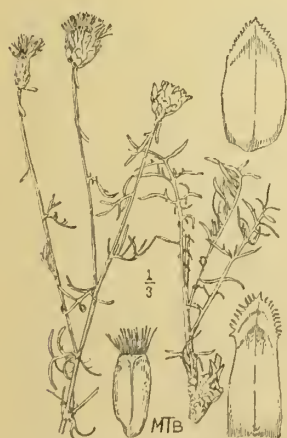
3731. Centaurea dissecta Ten.
Tosc., Em., It. centr. — 4-5'.

3731*. var. nigra Nob.
App. abr. e camp. — 5'.

3731.* *A* virescens Ten., *B* intermedia Nob., *C* ilvensis Somm., *D* maritima Lac., *E* Parlatoris (Heldr.)

3732. Centaurea paniculata L.
α maculosa (Lam.)
It. bor. — 3 e 4.

3732.* *B* eupaniculata Briq., *C* Pseudo-Cineraria Nob.

3732.* *D* Carueliana Michel., *E* lunensis Nob., *F* cosana Nob.

3732.* var. Kartschiana (Scop.)
Duino, Monfalcone — 3.

3732.* *G* spinoso-ciliata (Bernh.), *H* cristata (Bartl.), *I* Tommasinii (Kern.).

3732.* var. subtilis (Bert.)
Gargano — 2.

3732.* var. aplolepa (Moretti)
Lig., Tosc. — 2 e 4.

3732.* var. ætaliæ Somm.
Elba — 2 e 4.

3733. Centaurea diffusa Lam.
Lig., Piem. — 2 e 3, avvent. (Or.)

3734. Centaurea Scabiosa L.
It. bor., centr. — 4-5, rr. 2 e 3.

3734.* var. alpina Gaud.
Alpi, Lig. — 5-5', rr. 4.

3735. Centaurea ragusina L.
Pelagosa — 2 e nat. Ven.

3736. Centaurea rupestris L.
Alpi or., Tosc., App. centr. — 4-5.

3736.* var. ceratophylla (Ten.)
App. centr. — 4-5.

3737. Centaurea collina L.
V. d'Aosta, Nizz., Lig., Taranto, Cors. — 2 e 4.

3738. Centaur. centauroides L.
Puglie, Basil. — 2 e 4.

3739. Centaur. tauromenitana Guss.
Sic (Taormina) — 2.

3740. Centaurea tagana Brot.
Sicilia — ...., nat.?

3741. Centaurea alpina L.
Carso, Alpi ven. e piem. — 4'.

3742. Centaurea Centaurium L.
Abr., Puglie, Basil., Cal. — 4-4'.

3743. Centaurea crassifolia Bert.
Malta — 2.

3744. Centaurea melitensis L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3745. Centaurea solstitialis L.
Italia — 2-4.

3746. Centaurea nicæensis All.
Genova, It. mer., ins. — 2.

3747. Centaur. Calcitrapa L.
Italia — 2-4.

3748. Centaurea aspera L.
It. bor.-occ., Tosc., Laz., Sard — 2 e 4.

3749. Centaur. sphærocephala L.
Lit. tirren., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3749.* var. sonchifolia (L.)
Laz, Cal., Sic. — 2.

3750 Centaurea napifolia L.
Laz., Camp., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3750.bis Centaurea iberica Trev.
Lig. — 2, avvent. (Or.).

3751. Cnicus benedictus L.
Tosc., Laz., Nap., Sard., Arcip. tosc. — 2.

3752. Carthamus lanatus L.
Italia — 2-4.

3753. Carthamus tinctorius L.
It. bor. — colt., avvent. (Afr. trop.).

3754. Carthamus cæruleus L.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3755. Carduncellus monspeliensium All.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2 e 4.

3756. Carduncellus pinnatus DC.
Sicilia — 2 e 4.

3757. Carduus nutans L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3757.* var. nigrescens (Vill.)
Nizz., Lig., Alpi Mar. — 2-4.

3758. Carduus chrysacanthus Ten.
App. bor. e mer. — 4'-5', rr. 2.

3759. Carduus defloratus L. $\alpha$ summanus (Pollini)
Alpi or. e lomb. — 4'-5'.

3759.* var. medius (Gouan)
Alpi piem. — 4'-5'.

3759.* var. carlinæfolius (Lam.)
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

3760. Carduus Carduelis Gren.
Alpi or., App. lig. e pavese — 4-4'.

3761. Carduus affinis Guss.
App. centr. e mer. — 4'-5'.

3762. Carduus Personata Jacq.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4', rr. 4.

3763. Carduus candicans W. et K.
Triest., Istria — 2 e 4.

3763.* var. collinus (W. et K.)
Abruzzo — .....

3764. Carduus crispus L.
It. bor. — 3-4′.

3765. Carduus acanthoides L.
It. bor. — 2-4′.

3766. Carduus litigiosus Nocc. et Balb.
It. bor. occ. — 2-4.

3767. Card. fasciculiflorus Viv.
Sard., Cors., Montecristo — 2.

3768. Card. cephalanthus Viv.
Tosc., Arcip. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3769. Card. pycnocephalus L.
Italia — 2-4.

3769.* var. tenuiflorus (Curt.)
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4.

3769.* var. sardous (Moris)
Abr., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3770. Card. marmoratus Boiss. et Heldr.
Lamped., Malta — 2.

3771. Carduus argyroa Biv.
Sic., Lamped., Sard. — 2.

3772. Card. corymbosus Ten.
It. centr., mer., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3773. Carduus acicularis Bert.
It. pen., Catania — 2-4.

3774. Card. leucographus L.
It. (escl. bor. e Sic.) — 2.

3775. Cirsium gnaphaloides Spr.
Basil., Lecce, Cal. — 2.

3776. Cirsium stellatum Spr.
Basil., Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3777. Cirsium Casabonæ DC.
Sard., Cors., Elba — 2.

3778. Cirsium strictum Ten.
It. centr., mer. — 4.

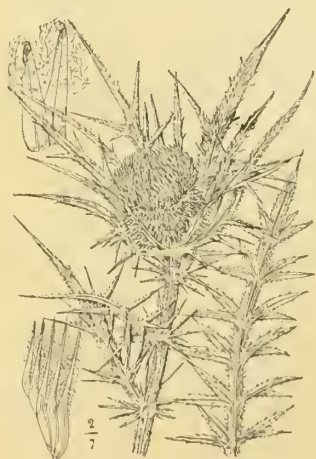
3779. Cirs. microcephalum Moris
Sard. (Gennargentu) — ....

3780. Cirsium afrum DC. var. niveum (Spr.)
Abr., Cal., Sic. — 4-5

3781. Cirsium syriacum Gærtn.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3782. Cirsium Acarna Mœnch
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Sard. — 2 e 4.

3783. Cirsium italicum DC.
Italia — 2-4.

3784. Cirsium lanceolatum Scop.
Italia — 2-4'.

3785. Cirsium eriophorum Scop.
It. bor., centr. — 2-4'.

3785.* var. Lobelii (Ten.)
It. centr., mer. — 4-4'.

3785.* var. ferox (DC.)
Alpi Mar. — 4-4'.

3786. Cirsium echinatum DC.
Etna, Lig.? — 2.

3787. Cirsium scabrum B. et B.
Pugl., Cal., Sic., Sard. — 2.

3788. Cirsium arvense Scop.
Italia — 2-4'.

3789. Cirsium palustre Scop.
It. pen. — 4-4', rr. 2 e 3.

3790. Cirsium polyanthemum DC.
Bologn., It. centr., mer., Sic., Cors. — 2.

3791 Cirsium canum Mœnch
It. bor.-or. — 3-4.

3792. Cirs. monspessulanum All.
It. bor.-occ., Tosc., Laz. — 4-4', rr. 2.

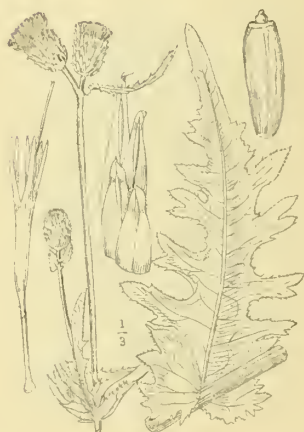
3793. Cirsium pannonicum Gaud.
It. bor., A. Apuane, Marche — 4-4', rr. 3.

3794. Cirsium acaule Scop.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4-5'.

3795. Cirsium tuberosum All.
Alpi, App. lig.-occ. — 4'-5.

3795.* var. anglicum (DC.)
Piem., Abr., Basil., Cal. — 4'-5

3796. Cirs. heterophyllum All.
Alpi — 4'-5'.

3797. Cirs. tricephalodes DC.
Alpi, App. lig. — 4'-5'.

3798. Cirsium Erisithales Scop.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4', rr. 3-4.

3799. Cirs. spinosissimum Scop.
Alpi, App. tosco-moden. — 5-5'.

3800. Cirs. carniolicum Scop.
Alpi trent. e vicent. — 5'.

3801. Cirsium oleraceum Scop.
It. bor., Piceno — 4-4', rr. 3.

3802. Lupsia Galactites O. Ktze.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

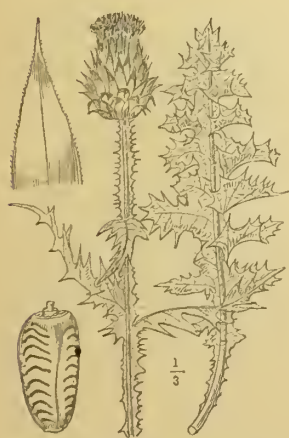
3803. Silybum Marianum Gærtn.
It. (raro al nord) — 2-4.

3804. Cynara Cardunculus L.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3804.* var. Scolymus (L.)
Colt. — 2-4.

3805. Onopordon Acanthium L.
It. pen., Ischia, Cors. — 2-4.

3806. Onopordon tauricum W.
It. centr., mer., ins. — 2 e 4.

3807. Onop. Sibthorpianum B. et H.
Linosa, Malta ? — 2.

3808. Onopordon illyricum L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3808.* var. arabicum (L., Jacq.)
Sard. mer. — 2.

3809. Scolymus maculatus L.
Tosc., It. centr., mer., ins. — 2.

3810. Scolymus hispanicus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2 e 3.

3811. Scolymus grandiflorus Desf.
Tosc., Cal., It. ins. — 2.

3812. Catananche cærulea L.
Piem., Nizz., Lig. — 2 e 4.

3813. Catananche lutea L.
Tosc., Laz., It. mer., Sic. — 2.

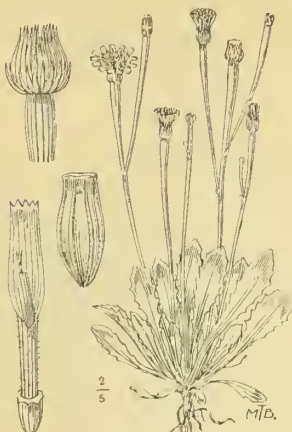
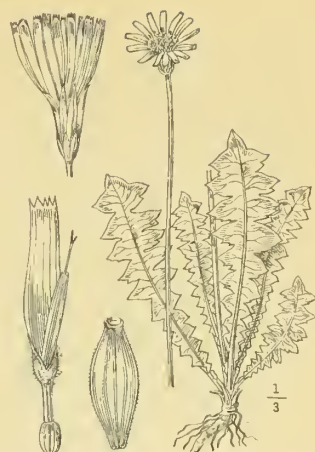
3814. Cichorium spinosum L.
Sic. mer., Malta — 2.

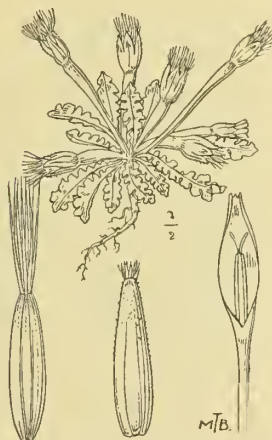
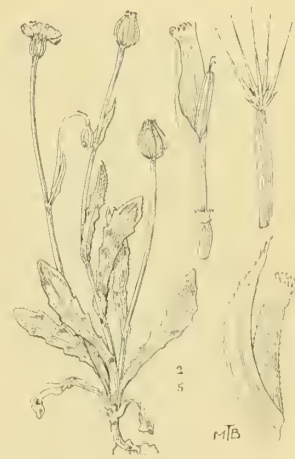
3815. Cichorium Intybus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3815.* var. pumilum (Jacq.)
Nizz., Tosc., It. mer., ins. — 2.

3816. Cichorium Endivia L.
It. -- colt. (India ?).

3817. Lapsana communis L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3818. Rhagadiolus stellatus Gærtn.
Italia — 2-4.

3819. Arnoseris minima Lk.
Lomb., Piem., Tosc., Laz., Cors. — 2-4.

3820. Aposeris fœtida Less.
Alpi or. e lomb., A. Apuane, Cors. — 4-5.

3821. Hyoseris radiata L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3822. Hyoseris scabra L.
It. (escl. bor. e centr. p. p.) — 2.

3823. Hedypnois polymorpha DC.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3823.* var. tubæformis (Ten.)
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3824. Tolpis barbata Gærtn.
β umbellata (Bert.)
It. (escl. bor. e centr. adriat.) — 2.

3825. Tolpis virgata Bert.
It. (escl. bor. e centr. adriat.) — 2.

3826. Hypochæris glabra L.
It. (escl. bor. p. p.) — 2-4.

3827. Hypochæris radicata L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3828. Hypochæris maculata L.
Alpi, App. bor., Tosc., Marche — 4-4', rr. 3.

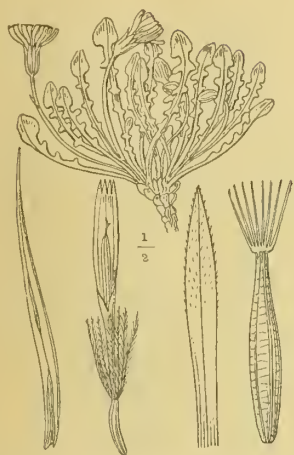
3829. Hypochæris uniflora Vill.
Alpi — 5'.

3830. Hypochæris cretensis Boiss.
Calabria — 4'-5.

3830.* var. hispida (W.)
Cal., Sic., Malta — 2-4'.

3830.* var. pinnatifida (Cyr.)
App. centr. e mer., Sard., Cors. 4'-5'.

3831. Hypoch. Achyrophorus L.
Cal., Sic. — 2-4'.

3832. Hypochæris ætnensis C. P. et G.
Italia (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3833. Robertia taraxacoides DC.
App., Etna, Sard., Cors., Elba — 5', rr. 4'.

3834. Leontodon Mulleri Ball
Catania, Sard. — 2.

3835. Leontodon hirtus L.
It. pen. (escl. mer. p. p.) — 2-4'.

3835.* var. Rothii (Ball)
Nizzardo — 2.

3836. Leontodon tuberosus L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3837. Leont. cichoraceus Boiss.
It. centr., mer., Sic. — 4'-5'.

3838. Leontodon autumnalis L.
It. bor., App., Cors. — 4-5', rr. 3.

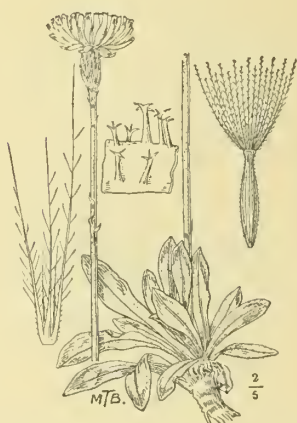
3839. Leontodon Taraxaci Lois.
Alpi, App. centr. — 5'.

3840. Leont. pyrenaicus Gouan
Alpi, App. bor., Abr.? — 4'5'.

3841. Leontodon hispidus L.
It. pen , Sic. — 2-5'.

3842. Leontodon Villarsii Lois.
It. pen., Ischia, Elba — 2 e 4.

3843. Leontodon crispus Vill.
It. pen., Capri — 2-4'

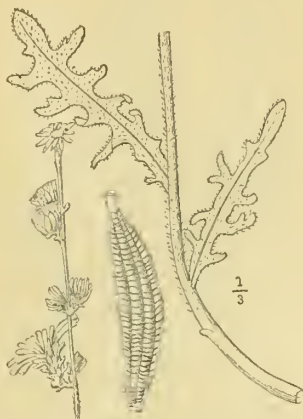
3843.* var. asper (Rchb.)
It. centr , mer. — 2-4.

3844. Leont. incanus Schrank
Alpi — 4-5.

3844.* var. tenuiflorus (Rchb.)
Alpi, App. lig. — 4-5.

3845. Leontodon Berinii Roth
Alpi or. — 3 e 4.

3846 Picris hieracioides L.
It. (escl. Sard. e Cors.) — 2-4'.

3846.* var. paleacea (Vest.)
Alpi — 4-4'.

3846.* var. hispidissima (Koch)
Istria, Triest. — 2 e 4.

3846.* var. scaberrima (Guss.)
Basil., Cal. — 2 e 4.

3847. Picris pauciflora W.
Nizzardo — 2 e 4.

3848. Picris Sprengeriana Poir.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2.

3849. Helminthia echioides Gærtn.
Italia — 2-4'.

3850. Helminthia aculeata DC.
Gallipoli, Cal., Sic. — 2 e 4.

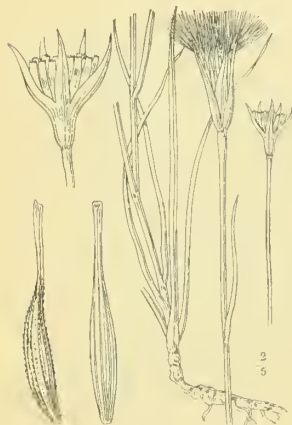
3851. Urospermum picroides Sch.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2', rr. 4.

3852. Urosperm. Dalechampii Sch.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3853. Geropogon glaber L.
It. (escl. bor.) — 2.

3854. Tragopogon pratensis L.
It. pen. (raro al sud) — 3-5', rr. 2.

3855. Tragopogon dubius Scop.
It. pen. — 2 4'.

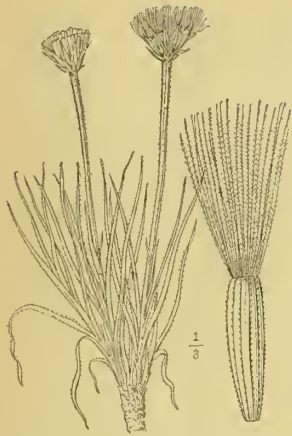
3856. Tragopogon porrifolius L.
Italia — 2-4.

3857. Tragopogon crocifolius L.
It. pen. (qua e là), Sic. — 4

3858. Scorzonera laciniata L.
Italia — 2-4.

3858.* var. calcitrapifolia (Vahl)
Nizz., Lig., Piem., Triest., Sard. — 2 e 4.

3859 Scorzonera hirsuta L.
Nizz., Lig., Bresc., Ven., Gargano — 4.

3859.* var. villosæformis Nob.
Abr., It. mer., Sic. — 2 e 4.

3860. Scorzonera villosa Scop.
Istr., Friuli, It. mer., Sic., Capri — 2-4'.

3860.* var. Columnæ (Guss.)
It. mer., Sic. — 2-4.

3861. Scorzonera hispanica L.
It. pen. — 4-4' (rr. 2) e colt.

3861.* var. trachysperma (Guenth.)
It. mer. — 2.

3862. Scorzonera aristata Ram.
Alpi, App. bor. e abr.? — 5-5', rr. 4'.

3863. Scorzonera humilis L.
Alpi, App. — 4-4'.

3864. Scorzonera austriaca W.
It. bor., Tosc., Cal. (M. Pollino) — 4-4'.

3865. Scorzonera purpurea L.
Alpi, App. bor. e centr. — 4'-5', rr. 4.

3866. Scorzonera deliciosa Guss.
Sicilia — 2.

3867. Taraxacum officinale Web.
Italia — 2-5'.

3867.* var. tenuifolium (Koch)
Istr., Friuli, Emil. — 2-3.

3868. Chondrilla juncea L.
Italia — 2-4.

3869. Chondr. prenanthoides Vill.
Alpi or. e lomb., App. bologn., Cors. — 4'-5'.

3870. Willemetia stipitata Hoffm.
Alpi or., valtell. e ticin. — 5-5'.

3871. Sonchus tenerrimus L.
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2.

3872. Sonchus oleraceus L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3872.* var. asper (Hill.)
Italia — 2-4'.

3873. Sonchus paluster L.
It. bor., Nap., Cors. — 3-4.

3874. Sonchus arvensis L.
It. pen., Sard. — 2-4'.

3874.* var. maritimus (L.)
Italia lit. — 2 e 3.

3875. Mulgedium alpinum Less.
Alpi, App. bor. — 4'-5.

3876. Prenanthes purpurea L.
It. bor. e centr., Camp. — 4', rr. 4.

3877. Lactuca perennis L.
It. pen. — 4-4'.

3877.* var. tenerrima (Pourr.)
Piem., Nizz., Abr. — 4-4'.

3878. Lactuca viminea Presl
It. pen., Sic., Sard. — 2-4, rr. 4'.

3879. Lactuca saligna L.
Italia — 2-4.

3880. Lactuca Scariola L.
Italia — 2-4.

3880.* var. sativa (L.)
It. — 2-4, colt.

3881 Lactuca virosa L.
Italia — 2-4.

3882. Lactuca quercina L.
Triest., Alpi Mar., Lig. — 4-4'.

3883. Lactuca longidentata Moris
Sardegna — ....

3884. Lactuca muralis Fres.
Italia — 4-4', rr. 2.

3885. Launæa resedifolia Ktze.
Sicilia — 2.

3886. Reichardia picroides Roth
It. (escl. bor. p. m. p.) — 2, rr. 4.

3886.' var. intermedia Nob.
Sic., Malta — 2.

3887. Reichardia tingitana Roth
Cal. ?, Sic. ?, Linosa — 2.

3888. Zacyntha verrucosa Gærtn.
It. (escl. bor. p. p. e Sic.) — 2, rr. 3 e 4.

3889 Andryala integrifolia L.
It. (escl. bor. e centr.-adriat.) — 2, rr. 4.

3889.* var. undulata (Presl)
It. mer , ins. — 2, rr. 4.

3890. Andryala ragusina L.
Camp. ?, Cors. — 2.

3891. Pterotheca nemausensis Cass.
Lig., Tosc., Laz., Arcip. tosc., Cors. — 2.

3892. Pterotheca bifida F. et M.
Istria mer. — 2.

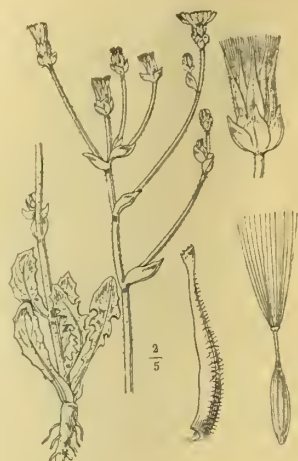
3893. Crepis Dioscoridis L.
Piem., Tosc., Avell., Cal. — .....

3894. Crepis aspera L.
Friuli ?, Piceno — ....

3895. Crepis rubra L.
It. mer. — 2, rr. 4.

3896. Crepis fœtida L.
Italia — 2·4, rr. 4'.

3897. Crepis albida Vill.
Alpi Cozie e Mar. — 4-4'.

3898. Crepis alpina L.
Eugan., Bresc., Bergam., Piem. — ....

3899. Crepis vesicaria L.
Italia — 2-4'.

3900. Crepis bursifolia L.
Tosc., Laz., Camp., Sic. — 2.

3901. Crepis bellidifolia Lois.
Nizz., Livorno, Arcip. tosc., Sard., Cors. — 2.

3901.* var. cæspitosa (Gr. et Godr.)
Sard., Cors. — ....

3902. Crepis leontodontoides All.
It. (escl. bor.-or.) — 2-5'.

3903. Crepis setosa Hall.
It. (escl. Sic.) — 2-4'.

3904. Crepis Suffreniana Lloyd.
Tosc., Salernit., Puglie — 2.

3905. Crepis neglecta L.
It. pen. (escl. bor. p. p.), Arcip. nap. e tosc. — 2.

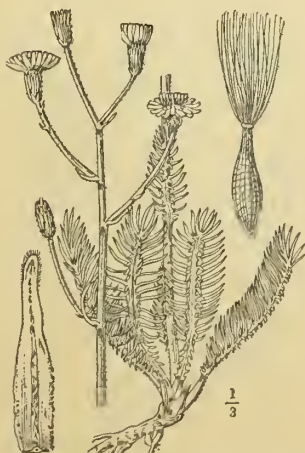
3906. Crepis virens L.
It. bor. — 4-4'.

3907. Crepis nicæensis Balb.
Nizz., Lig. occ. — 2 e 4.

3908. Crepis tectorum L.
It. pen. (qua e lá) — 3-4'.

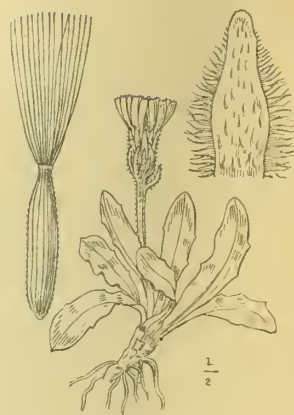
3909. Crepis biennis L.
It. pen. (qua e lá), Sard. — 4-4'.

3910. Crepis pulcra L.
It. pen. — 2-4.

3911. Crepis lacera Ten.
App. emil., centr. e mer., Garg. — 4-4'.

3912. Crepis chondrilloides Jacq.
Istr., Triest., Friuli, Bellun. — 4.

3913. Crepis pygmæa L.
Alpi lomb. ed occ., App. centr. — 5'.

3914. Crepis tergloviensis Kern.
Alpi bellun. e tir. — 5'.

3915. Crepis Jacquini Tausch
Alpi — 5'.

3916. Crepis jubata Koch
Tir., Engadina — 5'.

3917. Crepis alpestris Tausch
Alpi, App. bor. — 5-5'.

3918. Crepis pontana D. Torre
Alpi — 5-5'.

3919. Crepis conyzæfolia D. Torre
Alpi, App. tosco-em., abr. — 5-5'.

3920. Crepis blattarioides Vill.
Alpi — 5-5'.

3921. Crepis mollis Asch.
var. succisæfolia Asch.
Alpi lomb. e piem. — 4'-5.

3922. Crepis paludosa Mœnch
Alpi, App. bor., Sila — 4' 5.

3923. Crepis præmorsa Tausch
Alpi or. e centr. — 4-4'.

3923.* var. incarnata (Tausch)
Alpi or. e centr. — 4-4'.

3924. Crepis aurea Rchb.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

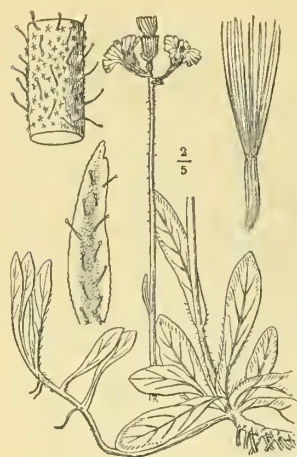
3925. Crepis bulbosa Tausch
It. (escl. bor.) — 2, rr. 4.

3926. Hieracium staticæfolium Vill.
Alpi — 4' 5', rr. 4.

3928. Hier. Pseudopilosella Ten.
App. abr. e mer. — 4'.

3929. Hierac. Pilosella L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors., Elba — 2-5'.

3930. Hier. Hoppeanum Schult.
Alpi, Abr., Sic. — 5-5'.

3931. Hier. Pelleterianum Mérat
Alpi — 5-5'.

3932. Hierac. Auricula L.
It. pen., Sic., Cors. — 2-5'.

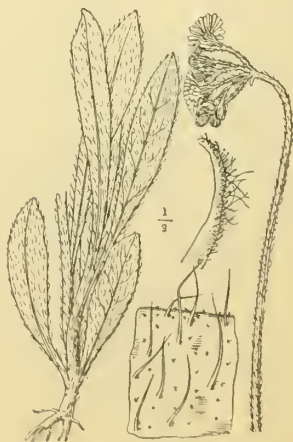
3933. Hierac. serpyllifolium Fr.
App. abr., Sard. — 4'-5'.

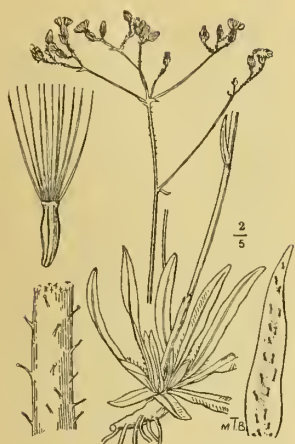
3934. Hierac. auriculæforme Fr.
Piemonte — ....

3937. Hierac. glaciale Reyn.
Alpi — 5-5'.

3940. Hierac. furcatum Hpe.
Sempione — 5'.

3941. Hierac. alpicola Schl.
Sempione — 5'.

3942. Hierac. cymosum L.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

3943. Hierac. sabinum Seb. et M.
Alpi, App. centr. e mer. — .....

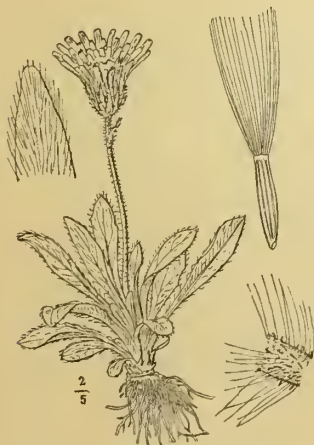
3944. Hierac. florentinum All var. præaltum (Vill.)
Italia — 2-5'.

3944.* var. piloselloides (Vill.)
Italia — 2-5'.

3947. Hierac. Bauhini Schultes
Istr., Abr., Gargano, Cal., Ischia — 4-4'.

3948. Hierac. aurantiacum L.
Alpi — 4'.

3950. Hierac. Borneti Burn. et Gr.
Alpi or , A. Apuane, App. tosco-moden. – 5'.

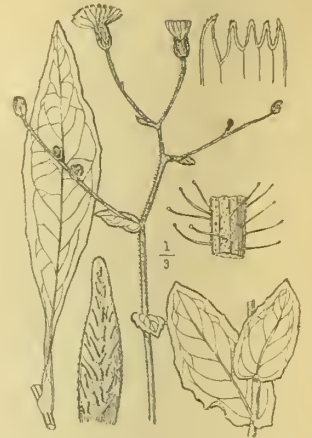
3954. Hierac. humile Jacq.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. centr. e mer.

3955. Hierac. Bocconei Griseb.
Alpi — .....

3956. Hierac. alpinum L.
Alpi, A. Apuane, App. bor. e centr. — 5'.

3961. Hier. pseudo cerinthe Koch
Alpi occ. — 5'.

3963. Hierac. amplexicaule L.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

3964. Hierac. pulmonarioides Vill.
Alpi, App. — 4-5'.

3965. Hierac. pedemontanum Burn. et Gr.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — .....

3971. Hier. ochroleucum Schl.
Alpi occ. — ....

3973. Hier. intybaceum Wulf.
Alpi — ....

3977. Hier. polyadenum Arv. T.
Alpi, App. lig. — ....

3981. Hierac. saxatile Vill.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — ....

3982. Hier. longifolium Schl.
Alpi Cozie e Graje — .....

3985. Hierac. lanatum Vill
Alpi, App. lucchese e moden. — 4-5'.

3987. Hier. andryaloides Vill.
Alpi Mar. — ....

3990. Hier. thapsoides Arv. T. β coronariæfolium (Arv. T.)
Alpi occ. — ....

3995. Hierac. Pamphili Arv. T.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — ....

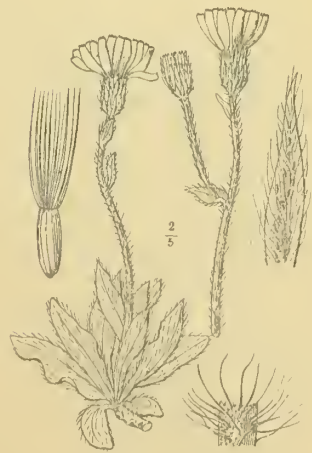
3999. Hierac. chloropsis Gr. et Godr.
Alpi occ. — ....

4003. Hierac. rupestre All.
Alpi Cozie e Mar. — ....

4005. Hierac. pictum Schl.
Alpi Cozie e Leponzie, Sard. — ....

4007. Hierac. pellitum Fr.
Alpi Mar. — .....

4010. Hier. farinulentum Jord.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — ....

4011. Hier. gnaphalodes Arv. T.
Abruzzo — .....

4013. Hierac. villosum L.
Alpi, App. — 5'.

4014. Hier. Gortanianum Arv. T. et Belli
Alpi Carniche — 4.

4015. Hierac. dentatum Hpe.
Alpi, App. mod. ed abr. — ....

4022. Hier scorzonerifolium Vill.
Alpi, App. — 5'.

4023. Hierac. piliferum Hpe.
Alpi — 5'.

4025. Hier. subnivale Gr. et Godr.
Alpi occ. — 5'.

4026. Hierac. glanduliferum Hpe.
Alpi — 5'.

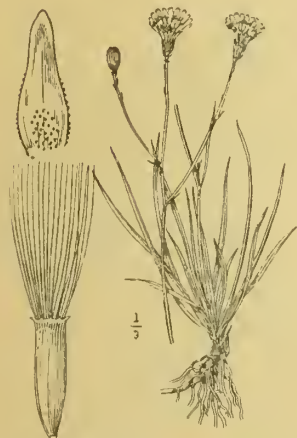
4033. Hier. Sartorianum B. et H.
Abr., Sard. — ....

4035. Hierac. Schmidtii Tsch.
Alpi Cozie — ....

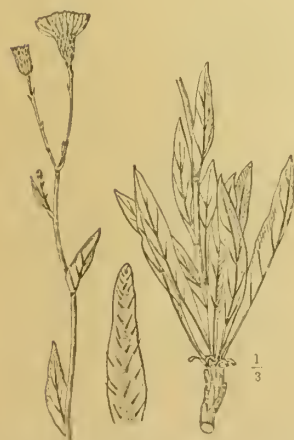
4036. Hierac. lasiophyllum Koch
Nizza, Triest., Elba — 2.

4037. Hier. cinerescens Gr. et Godr.
Alpi — ....

4038. Hier. brunellæforme Arv. T.
Alpi Cozie, App. regg., Sard. — ...

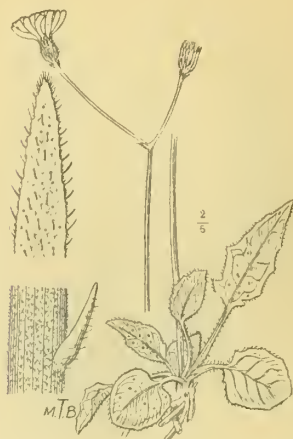
4040. Hierac. rupicolum Fr.
Alpi Cozie e Graie, M. Amiata, App. tosc., avell. e cal. — ....

4043. Hierac. porrifolium L.
Alpi (escl. occ.) — 4-5'.

4044. Hierac. glaucum All.
It. pen. — 4-5'.

4045. Hierac. stupposum Rchb.
Istria — ....

4049. Hierac. bupleuroides Gm.
Alpi, Majella — ....

4050. Hierac. lucidum Guss.
Sic. (presso Palermo) — ....

4052. Hierac. crinitum S. et S.
It. pen. (escl. bor.), Sic., Eolie — 4-4'.

4053. Hier. Virga aurea Coss.
It. bor., centr., Elba, Cors. — 4-4'.

4060. Hierac. incisum Hpe.
Alpi, App. tosc., laz. ed abr. — ...

4066. Hierac. murorum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors., Elba — 2-5'.

4067. Hier. Grovesianum Arv. T.
Alpi Mar., App. lig., piem. e tosc. — 4'.

4069. Hierac. vulgatum Fr.
It. pen. — 2-5'.

4072. Hierac. jurassicum Gris.
Alpi, App. — 5 5'.

4075. Hierac. valdepilosum Vill.
Alpi Mar. e Cozie — ....

4078. Hierac. prenanthoides Vill.
Alpi, App. — 4'-5'.

4082. Hierac. lanceolatum Vill.
Alpi, App. tosc. e pic. — ...

4083. Hierac. vallisiacum Fr.
Alpi occ. — ....

4084. Hierac. umbellatum L.
It. pen., Sic., Sard., Cors. — 2-5.

4086. Hierac. rigidum Hartm.
Alpi piem. e lomb. — ....

4089. Hierac. boreale Fr.
It. pen. — 2-5.

4090. Hierac. siculum Guss.
Sic. (Madonie) — ....

4091. Hierac. australe Fr.
Carnia — ....

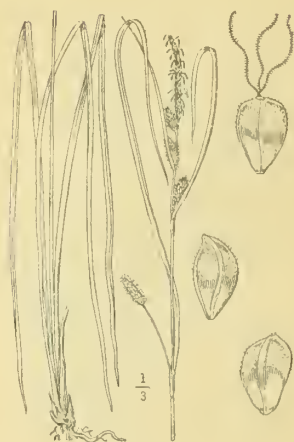
4093. Hierac. heterospermum Arv. T.
It. pen., Sard., Cors., Elba, Ischia — 3-4'.

*Nota.* — Vista la grande rassomiglianza esistente fra molti ***Hieracium***, per la quale riesce spesso assai difficile il separarli anche col confronto di esemplari, vista pure l'incertezza sul valore sistematico di buon numero di essi, abbiamo creduto conveniente di omettere l'illustrazione di parecchie specie, perchè le loro figure, massime così rimpiccolite, non sarebbero state di aiuto sensibile per la determinazione. Alcune poche specie poi non poterono essere disegnate per mancanza di esemplari.

# APPENDICE

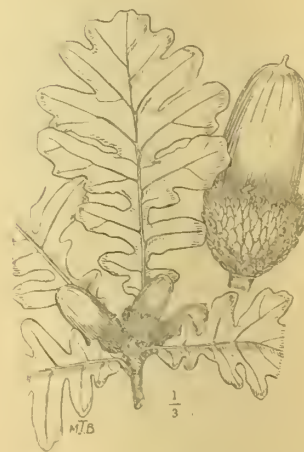
DI

# FIGURE AGGIUNTE O CORRETTE

278.bis Cynosurus paradoxus Somm.
Sard., Giglio — 2.

482.bis Carex Grioletii Rœm.
Lig., Tosc., Laz. — 2.

520. Typha stenophylla F. et M.
Mantova, Friuli — 3.

569.bis Alisma natans L.
Friuli — 3.

837.* Orchis sambucina L. var. insularis (Somm.)
Sard., Giglio — 2.

899.bis Quercus conferta Kit
Faentino, It. mer. — 2 e 4.

901.bis Quercus macedonica A. DC.
Puglie — 2.

1093.bis Spergularia segetalis Don.
Piem.?, Tosc., Umbria — 2 e 4.

1200. Silene paradoxa L.
(corretta)

1287.bis Cistus laurifolius L.
Toscana?— 2.

1291.bis Viola arborescens L.
Sardegna — 2.

1373.bis Cardamine silvatica Lk.
Alpi, App. — 4', rr. 4.

1411. Diplotaxis viminea DC.
(corretta)

1600. Ranunculus serbicus Vis.
(corretta)

1604. Ranunculus acer L.
(corretta)

2306. Selinum carvifolia L.
(corretta)

2340. Peucedanum officinale L.
(corretta)

2431.bis Rhamnus glaucophylla Somm.
A. Apuane, App. lucchese — 4-4'.

2611.bis Euphorbia Valliniana Belli
Alpi Cozie (Val Macra) — 5-5'.

2671.* Primula villosa var. latifolia (Lap.)
(corretta)

2673. Primula tyrolensis Schott
(corretta)

2716.* Statice minuta var. virgata (W.)
(corretta)

2800.bis Alkanna lutea Moris
Cors., Sard., Montecristo — 2.

2809.bis Anchusa ochroleuca M. B.
Trieste, Carrara — 2, nat. (Russ., Cauc.)

2917. Linaria virgata Desf.
var. albiflora Asch.
Linosa — 2.

3284.bis Galium minutulum Jord.
Giannutri — 2.

## FINE DELLA PARTE SECONDA

Pubblicata in cinque fascicoli (dal V° al IX° dell'Opera), il V° (tav. 221-268) nel Dicembre 1899, il VI° (tav. 269-332) nel Marzo 1901, il VII° (tav. 333-380) nel Giugno 1902, l'VIII° (tav. 381-412) nel Maggio 1903, il IX° (tav. 413-483) nel Dicembre 1904.